

**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Wynn Family File 6 of 14**

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

DO NOT CIRCULATE

Chart No. \_\_\_\_\_

Name of Compiler Edmondson

Address \_\_\_\_\_

City, State Des Moines, N.M. 88418

Date Apr. 1, 1968

**Ancestor Chart**

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. \_\_\_\_\_ on chart No. \_\_\_\_\_.

b. Date of Birth  
p.b. Place of Birth  
m. Date of Marriage  
d. Date of Death  
p.d. Place of Death

4 (Father of No. 2)

b. \_\_\_\_\_  
p.b. \_\_\_\_\_  
m. \_\_\_\_\_  
d. \_\_\_\_\_  
p.d. \_\_\_\_\_

2 (Father of No. 1)

b. \_\_\_\_\_  
p.b. \_\_\_\_\_  
m. \_\_\_\_\_  
d. \_\_\_\_\_  
p.d. \_\_\_\_\_

5 (Mother of No. 2)

b. \_\_\_\_\_  
p.b. \_\_\_\_\_  
d. \_\_\_\_\_  
p.d. \_\_\_\_\_

1 EDITH

b. \_\_\_\_\_  
p.b. \_\_\_\_\_  
m. \_\_\_\_\_  
d. \_\_\_\_\_  
p.d. \_\_\_\_\_

3 (Mother of No. 1)

b. \_\_\_\_\_  
p.b. \_\_\_\_\_  
d. \_\_\_\_\_  
p.d. \_\_\_\_\_

15 PATTY  
MARTHA JANE WINN  
b. 2-1-1857 (Mother of No. 3)  
p.b. \_\_\_\_\_  
d. 5-1-1941  
p.d. Buchanan, Tenn  
EDMONDSON

(Spouse of No. 1)

b. \_\_\_\_\_  
p.b. \_\_\_\_\_  
d. \_\_\_\_\_  
p.d. \_\_\_\_\_

8 (Father of No. 4)

b. \_\_\_\_\_  
p.b. \_\_\_\_\_  
m. ROBERT L. LANDRUM, JR.  
d. \_\_\_\_\_  
p.d. \_\_\_\_\_

9 (Mother of No. 4)

b. \_\_\_\_\_  
p.b. \_\_\_\_\_  
d. \_\_\_\_\_  
p.d. \_\_\_\_\_

10 (Father of No. 5)

b. \_\_\_\_\_  
p.b. \_\_\_\_\_  
m. \_\_\_\_\_  
d. \_\_\_\_\_  
p.d. \_\_\_\_\_

11 (Mother of No. 5)

b. \_\_\_\_\_  
p.b. \_\_\_\_\_  
d. \_\_\_\_\_  
p.d. \_\_\_\_\_

12 (Father of No. 6)

b. \_\_\_\_\_  
p.b. \_\_\_\_\_  
m. \_\_\_\_\_  
d. \_\_\_\_\_  
p.d. \_\_\_\_\_

13 (Mother of No. 6)

b. \_\_\_\_\_  
p.b. \_\_\_\_\_  
d. \_\_\_\_\_  
p.d. \_\_\_\_\_

14 Dr. Joseph D. Neil Winn  
b. 1829 (Father of No. 7)  
p.b. \_\_\_\_\_  
d. 1854  
p.d. Tenn

15 Nancy Ann Jackson  
(Mother of No. 7)

b. \_\_\_\_\_  
p.b. \_\_\_\_\_  
d. \_\_\_\_\_  
p.d. \_\_\_\_\_

16 (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. \_\_\_\_\_)

b. \_\_\_\_\_  
m. \_\_\_\_\_  
d. \_\_\_\_\_

17 (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. \_\_\_\_\_)

b. \_\_\_\_\_  
m. \_\_\_\_\_  
d. \_\_\_\_\_

18 (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. \_\_\_\_\_)

b. \_\_\_\_\_  
m. \_\_\_\_\_  
d. \_\_\_\_\_

19 (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. \_\_\_\_\_)

b. \_\_\_\_\_  
m. \_\_\_\_\_  
d. \_\_\_\_\_

20 (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. \_\_\_\_\_)

b. \_\_\_\_\_  
m. \_\_\_\_\_  
d. \_\_\_\_\_

21 (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. \_\_\_\_\_)

b. \_\_\_\_\_  
m. \_\_\_\_\_  
d. \_\_\_\_\_

22 (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. \_\_\_\_\_)

b. \_\_\_\_\_  
m. \_\_\_\_\_  
d. \_\_\_\_\_

23 (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. \_\_\_\_\_)

b. \_\_\_\_\_  
m. \_\_\_\_\_  
d. \_\_\_\_\_

24 (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. \_\_\_\_\_)

b. \_\_\_\_\_  
m. \_\_\_\_\_  
d. \_\_\_\_\_

25 (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. \_\_\_\_\_)

b. \_\_\_\_\_  
m. \_\_\_\_\_  
d. \_\_\_\_\_

26 (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. \_\_\_\_\_)

b. \_\_\_\_\_  
m. \_\_\_\_\_  
d. \_\_\_\_\_

27 (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. \_\_\_\_\_)

b. \_\_\_\_\_  
m. \_\_\_\_\_  
d. \_\_\_\_\_

28 Woodson Winn  
b. 1788 (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. \_\_\_\_\_)  
m. Jane Wicks  
d. 1854  
p.d. 1850

29 (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. \_\_\_\_\_)

b. \_\_\_\_\_  
m. \_\_\_\_\_  
d. \_\_\_\_\_

30 (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. \_\_\_\_\_)

b. \_\_\_\_\_  
m. \_\_\_\_\_  
d. \_\_\_\_\_

31 (Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. \_\_\_\_\_)

b. \_\_\_\_\_  
m. \_\_\_\_\_  
d. \_\_\_\_\_



Robert -

May 21 1971

My mother has some old pictures if we can have them re-produced. Also in my great grandfather Winn's daily diary was most interesting as he had recorded symptoms - cures - people he doctored as well as amounts charged.

Edith Edmondson

See application #124

Thomas Winn of Maryland 1671

through Deirda Winn

Oramus Winn

Woodson Winn



**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Wynn Family File 6 of 14**

*Ancestor Chart*

Name of Compiler Dennis R. Wynn

Address 37 Lakewood Drive

City, State Lake Dallas, TX 75065

Date April 1978

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. \_\_\_\_\_ on chart No. \_\_\_\_\_.

Chart No. \_\_\_\_\_

b. Date of Birth  
p.b. Place of Birth  
m. Date of Marriage  
d. Date of Death  
p.d. Place of Death

4 Claud Lawrence Wynn

(Father of No. 2)

b. 3.3.1883

p.b. Jackson, MO

m.

d. 5.23.1966

p.d. San Fernando, CA

2 William Henry Wynn

(Father of No. 1)

b. 10.25.1905

p.b. Norman, OK

m. 6.14.1936 CA

d.

p.d.

5 Edith Jane Doake

(Mother of No. 2)

b. 11.25.1880

p.b. Saint Jo, TX

d. 8.11.1965

p.d. San Fernando, CA

1 Dennis Ray Wynn

b. 10.4.1939

p.b. Detroit, MI

m.

d.

p.d.

6 John Pierce Filson Sr.

(Father of No. 3)

b. 9.23.1874

p.b. Worth, NY

m. 10.30.1912 MA

d. 8.23.1942

p.d. Los Alamitos, CA

3 Virginia Howard Filson

(Mother of No. 1)

b. 8.21.1916

p.b. Mt. Lake Park, MD

d.

p.d.

7 Jessie Irene Chisholm

(Mother of No. 3)

b. 10.13.1887

p.b. Lynn, MA

d.

p.d.

Dora Lee Foster

(Spouse of No. 1)

b. 2.7.1942

d.

p.b. Ok City, OK

p.d.

8 William Jasper Wynn

(Father of No. 4)

b. 4.30.1858

p.b. Denton, MO

m. 11.13.1881

d. 2.12.1935

p.d. Richland, OK

9 Martha Melvin Harris

(Mother of No. 4)

b. 4.27.1866

p.b. Jackson, MO

d. 4.24.1940

p.d.

10 Henry Alexander Doake

(Father of No. 5)

b. 11.28.1851

p.b. CA

m.

d.

p.d. Purcell, OK

11 Elizabeth Jane Redwine

(Mother of No. 5)

b. 3.6.1861

p.b.

d. 1925

p.d. TX

12 Robert Filson

(Father of No. 6)

b. 1838

p.b. Worth, NY

m. 7.3.1869 NY

d. 7.19.1875 Ontario

p.d. St. Catharines

13 Eudora DeEtta Lanfear

(Mother of No. 6)

b. 11.19.1850

p.b.

d. 1.11.1928

p.d. NY

14 William Horatio Chisholm Sr.

(Father of No. 7)

b. 9.24.1852

p.b. Portland, NB, Canada

m.

d.

p.d.

15 Florence Hilda Pyne

(Mother of No. 7)

b. 10.10.1856

p.b. Gloucester, MA

d.

p.d.

16 Dan Wynn

b. IL

m.

d.

17 Josie

b.

d.

18 Salathal A. Harris

b.

m.

d.

19 Nancy

b.

d.

20

b.

m.

d.

21 S. J. Lotspeach

b.

b. 1.12.1834

d. 11.24.1889

22 James William Redwine

b.

m.

d.

23 Eda Jane Albany

b.

d.

24 John Filson

b.

m.

d.

25

b.

d.

26 John Lanfear

b. 1824 MA

m.

d.

27 Rhoda Parsons

b. 1826

d.

28

b.

m.

d.

29

b.

d.

30 Edman A. Pyne

b. N. S.

m.

d.

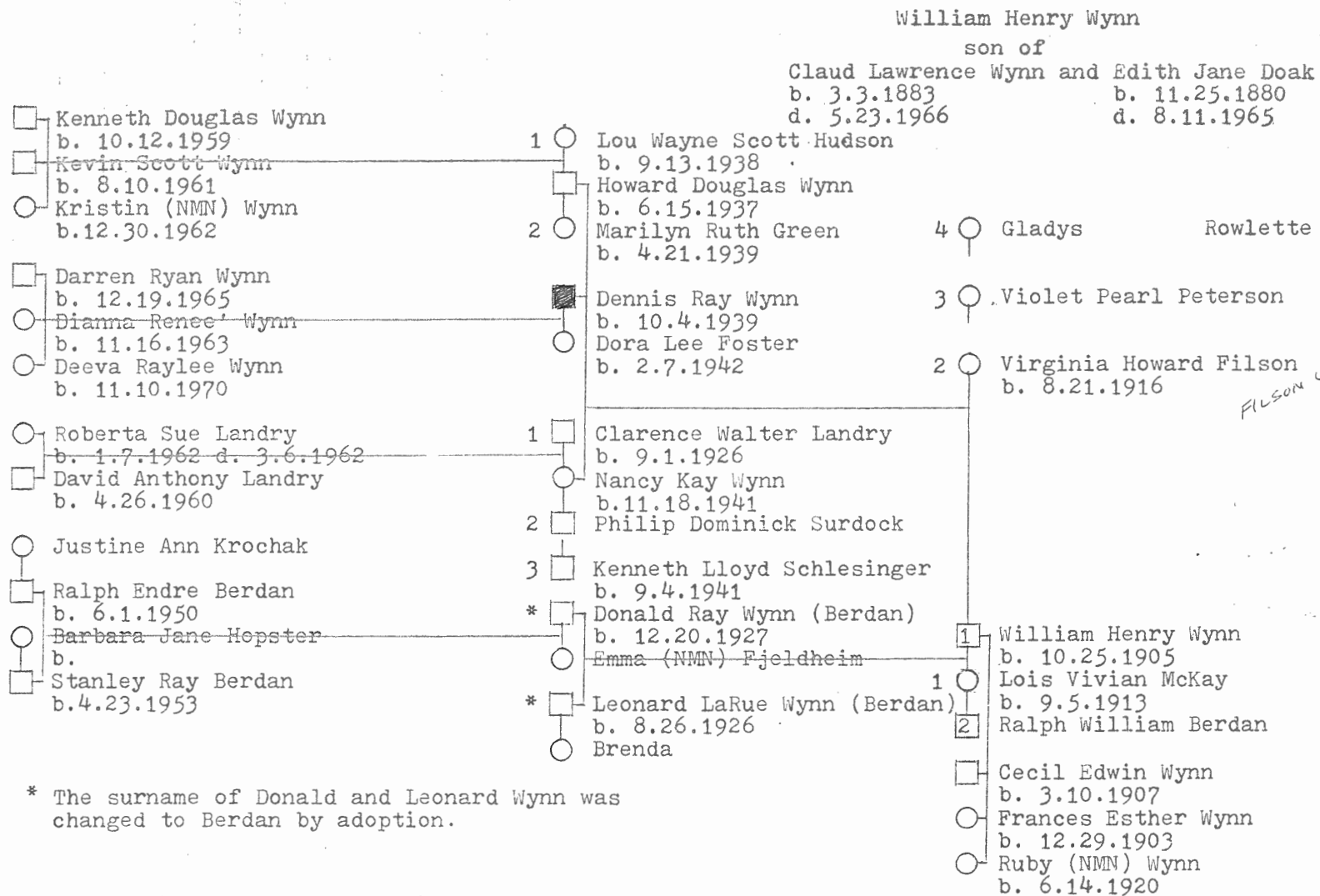
31 Ruth Elizabeth Pine

b. N. S.

d.



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Wynn Family File 6 of 14



\* The surname of Donald and Leonard Wynn was changed to Berdan by adoption.

Dennis Ray Wynn ... family genealogist

READING FILE

BOB

THIS IS A SAMPLE OF MY CHARTING SYSTEM.

DENNIS



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Wynn Family File 6 of 14

HUSBAND'S NAME Conradt W. Wespel WESPFL

When Born Co. 1750-52 Where \_\_\_\_\_ (Husband's Full Name)

Christened \_\_\_\_\_ Where \_\_\_\_\_

When Died before 1830 Where Ulster Co. N.Y. (Wife's Maiden Name)

When Buried Ulster Co. N.Y. Where \_\_\_\_\_

When Married \_\_\_\_\_ Where \_\_\_\_\_

Other Wives (if any) \_\_\_\_\_

Number (1) (2) etc. \_\_\_\_\_

His Father \_\_\_\_\_ His Mother's Maiden Name \_\_\_\_\_

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Maria Wenne

When Born Co. 1762 Where \_\_\_\_\_

Christened Baptized 8 Sept 1764 Where \_\_\_\_\_

When Died before 1840 Where Ulster Co. N.Y. Date March 1973

When Buried \_\_\_\_\_ Where \_\_\_\_\_ Compiler Mrs James R. Jackson

Other Husb. (if any) \_\_\_\_\_ Address Rt. 2 Box 222

Number (1) (2) etc. \_\_\_\_\_

Her Father Arnt Dieter Wenne Her Mother's Maiden Name Anna Maria Langenbach City Lufkin State Texas

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day Month Year	WHERE BORN Town or Place County State or Country	WHEN DIED* Day Month Year	Married Date To
✓	1 Conrad Jr.	1782	Ulster Co. N.Y.		Date To <u>Drudence Sprague</u>
✓	2 Jonas	1782-90	" "		Date To <u>Margaret</u>
✓	3 Abraham	1791-99	" "		Date To
	Early Dutch Church Baptized (church records)		" "		Date To
✓	5 Friedrich Bts.	11 Nov. 1787	" "		Date To
✓	6 Antje	1. 9 June 1789	" "		Date To
✓	7 Seerebretje	1. 17 Feb. 1796	" "		Date To
✓	8 Hermanus	1. 12 Aug. 1798	" "		Date To
	9				Date To
	10				Date To
	11 They had 13 children 7 boys + 6 girls				Date To
	12				Date To
	13				Date To

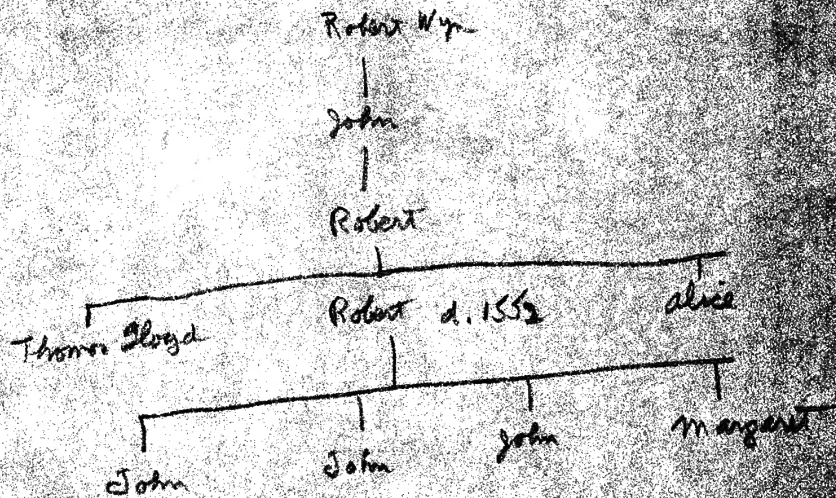
This information has been  
recorded into the Pieter Wenne

Family Vol. 1. 17th & 18th

( if you could anything to check  
and return? you may come if you want  
have it.

Family Group Sheet, Form F3  
© The Everton Publishers, 526 North Main Street, Logan, Utah  
If burial date is known on children and not adult date, write  
burial date, prefix (bur). Use reverse side for additional info.

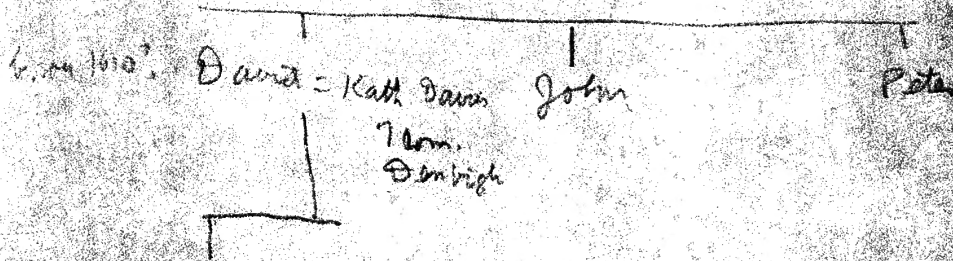




Robert d. 1552, Parish of Llanborog & Diocese of Bangor  
Parish of Glanwenock in Diocese of St. Davids.



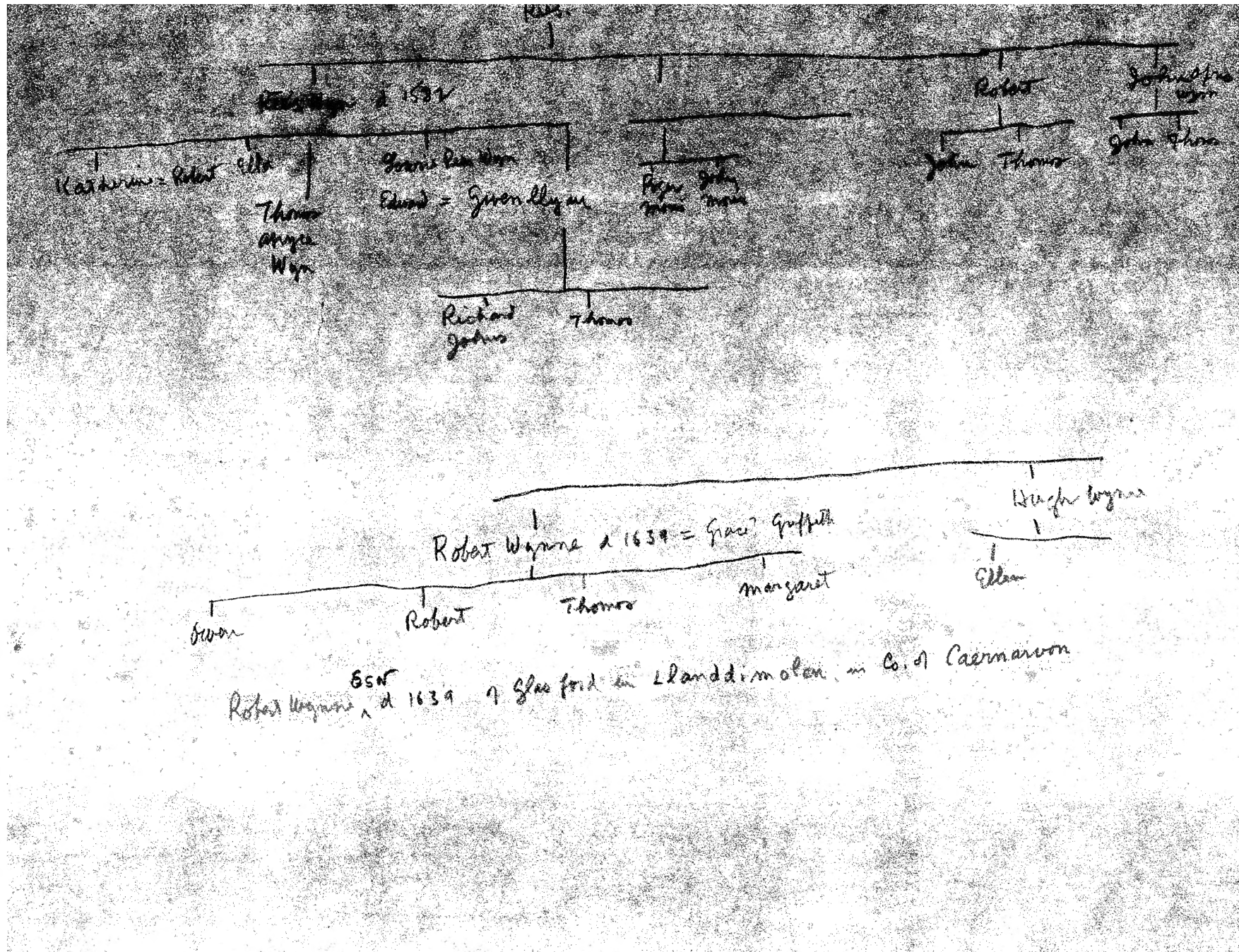
1715 David Wynn of Bagholt in Corn Flint



Thomas of Sevenoaks = Mary da. & Co. of Tho. (born? son 1635)  
in Corn Kent st. 1663,

W  
Capt ~~Peter Wynn~~ Robert Wynn (late in the service of Ireland)  
admon PCC Grey 1933, June 16 1851 a bachelor  
father Peter sister Eleanor, Martha, Margaret  
nothing to go to any of his brothers







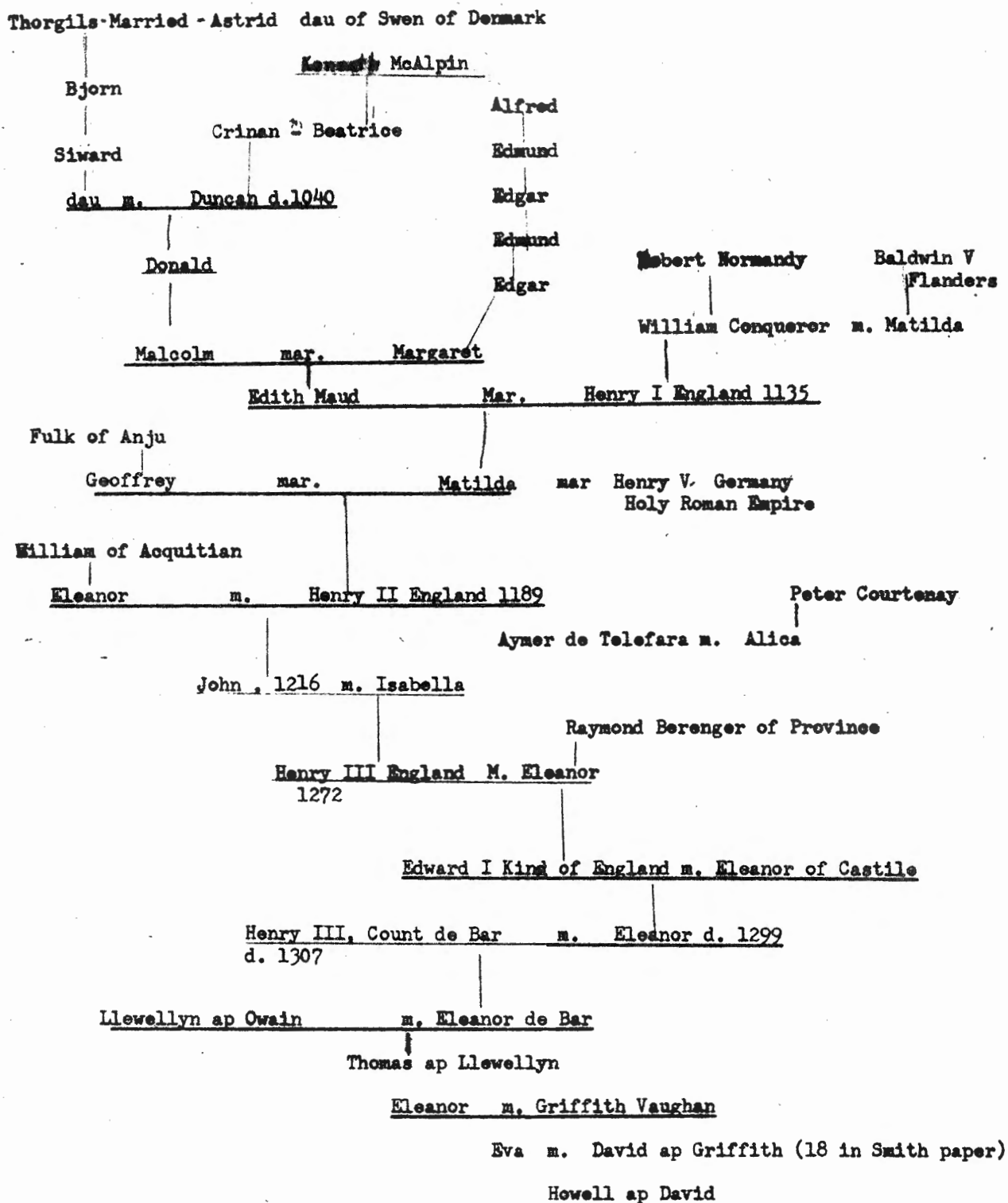
Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Wynn Family File 6 of 14

---

Thomas  
ap Ryce  
WYN



Descent of Wynne - Winn from Edward I England





Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Wynn Family File 6 of 14

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION  
MAGAZINE

Washington, D.C.

Vol. 47.

P. 389

*year 1915 Dec. issue*

4146. Winn (Wynn), Thomas Winn, Rev. soldier from Va., was b.  
Dec. 17, 1753 m. Eliz. Dabney Anderson lived in Fluvanna Co. and  
had a dau. who m. Samuel Tucker Woodson. He is mentioned in Mc-  
Allister's "Virginia Militia in the Revolution" as Thomas Wynne, who  
was sworn in as an Ensign Sept. 4, 1777. He was the son of a colonial  
Captain John Winn b. Jan. 20, 1705, and his ancestors were in Virginia  
from 1607. He had a brother Peter, who m. the widow Sallie (George)  
King; and four sisters: Mrs. John Glazebrook, Mrs. Snead, <sup>Nathaniel</sup> Mrs. Holliman  
and Mrs. Ellett. Mrs. Glazebrook had a son, Richard, who m. his first  
cousin, Catherine Winn Snead, and had a son, John, b. Feb. 10, 1775,  
who m. Judith Blackwell in 1795. Thomas also had a brother, John  
Winn who was a Rev. soldier. From an old Bible record we find the  
following: John Winn Jr. b. Dec. 23, 1751, m. Mary, dau. of Thomas  
Bowles; she was b. Aug. 8, 1753, and m. July 8, 1773. Their ch.  
were: Thomas, b. Aug. 26, 1774, m. Miss Johnston of Goochland Co., Va.  
and settled in Ky.; Elizabeth, b. Oct. 31, 1776, m. Hardin Davis, and  
settled in Ky.; Mary, b. June 20, 1778, m. Dr. Tyman Wayt, and lived  
in Charlottesville, Va.; Sarah, b. 1779, d. inf.; Lucy, b. May 29, 1781,  
m. Col. John Jordan and settled in Lexington, ~~adj. to Monticello~~;  
John, b. Sept. 9, 1782, m. <sup>Chapman Bay Mary</sup> Emily Johnston, sister of the wife of his  
brother Thomas; Rhoda, b. Apr. 21, 1785, m. Daniel Edwards and lived  
in Henrico Co., Va.; Joseph, b. Dec. 5, 1786, lived in Lexington, Va. m.  
Sarah Brown, and is the ancestor of Charles B. Winn, Austin, Texas;  
Jesse, b. July 15, 1789, m. Eliza Austin, and lived in Hanover Co. and

*1 Mrs. John Glazebrook  
2 Mrs. Snead  
3 Mrs. Ellett*

*Hazekiah 174  
John 175  
Thomas 175  
Peter 17  
Ann -*

*There were two  
many other  
which I can't  
separate them  
to prove service  
in D & R as  
a Patriot*

*- mine -*

*Chapman who  
descended from  
these two Bay  
Mary  
he also  
had a Win  
ancestor in  
Thomas Win  
line*



-2-

Sent by Mrs. Effie Bowles Kelley, 944 W. Grace St., Richmond, Va.

Cockland.

John Minick 1905

Comité de la Fiske-Chapelleau

Elizabeth Ann born Apr 10, 1986 married John Ellis - 6/24/88  
Dolly Mary " " " 3, 1988 " John Wynn " " John 25.



George the second by the grace of God of Great Brittain, France and Ireland King,  
Defender of the Faith &c., To all to whom these presents shall come Greetings.  
Whereas by one ~~the~~ patent under the seal of this our Colony and Dominion of Virginia,  
bearing date the ninth day of July one thousand seven hundred and twenty four <sup>1724</sup>  
there was granted unto Michel Holland one certain tract or parcel of land containing  
four hundred acres and in the County of Henrico, and bounded as followeth, to wit:  
beginning at three white oak saplings on the Chickahominy swamp thence south forty  
nine degrees east one hundred and twenty five chains to a  
corner white oak thence southeast one hundred and thirty chains to a corner white  
oak, thence north forty nine degrees east one hundred and thirty nine chains to a  
corner white oak on Chickahominy swamp, thence long the swamp according to its  
meanders to the beginning, which said tract or parcel of land was granted on con-  
dition of paying quit rents and of cultivating and improving as in the said patent's  
said and expressed and whereas William Overton in whom the right and title of the  
said land is since become vested hath failed to pay such quit rents and to make such  
cultivation and improvements Sylvanus Walker hath made humble suit to our Lieutenant  
Governor and Commander in Chief of our said Colony and Dominion and hath obtained  
a grant for the same which he hath assigned unto John Winn, therefore know ye that  
for divers and good causes and considerations but more especially for and in con-  
sideration of the sum of forty shillings of good and lawful money for our use, paid  
to our receiver general of our revenue in this our said Colony and Dominion we have  
given granted and confirmed and by these presents for us our heirs and successors  
do give grant and confirm unto the said John Winn his heirs and assigns forever  
the said tract or parcel of land and every part and parcel thereof with all woods  
underwoods, swamps, marshes, lowgrounds, meadows, feedings and his due share of  
all veins, mines, quarries as well discovered as not discovered within the bounds  
of the aforesaid, and being part of the quantity of four hundred acres of land  
and the rivers, waters and water courses contained together with the privileges  
of hunting, hawking, fishing, fowling and all other profits, commodities and  
hereditaments whatsoever to the same or any part thereof belonging or in any wise  
appertaining to have, hold, possess, enjoy the said tract or parcel of land and  
all other the before granted premises and any part thereof with their and every of  
their appurtenances unto the said John Winn and unto his heirs and assigns forever  
to the only use and behoof of him the said John Winn his heirs and assigns forever,  
to be held of us our heirs and successors as of our Manor of East Greenish in the  
County of Kent in free and common soccage and not in capitis or by Knights, service  
yielding and paying unto us our heirs and successors for every fifty acres of land  
and so proportionably for a greater or lesser quantity than fifty acres to the free  
rent of one shilling yearly to be paid upon the feast of Saint Michel the Archangel,  
and also cultivating and improving three acres part of every fifty of the tract  
above mentioned within three years of the date of these presents provided always  
that if three years of the said free rent shall at any time be in arrears and unpaid  
or if the said John Winn, his heirs or assigns do not within the space of three  
years next coming after the date of these presents cultivate and improve three  
acres of every fifty of the tract above mentioned then the estate hereby granted  
shall cease and be utterly determined and thereafter it shall and may be lawful for  
and to our heirs and successors to grant the same land with the appurtenances unto  
such other persons or persons as we our heirs and successors shall see fit. In  
witness whereof we have caused there our letters patent to be made. Witness our  
trusty and well beloved Francis Fauquier Esquire -- Our Lieutenant Governor and  
Commander in chief of our said Colony and Dominion at Williamsburg under the Seal  
of our said Colony the third day of March One Thousand seven hundred and sixty. 1766  
In the thirty third year of our reign.

Fran. Fauquier Esq.  
(ces)

(March 3, 1760 )

John Winn 1765-1789  
John Winn & 1751-1817



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Wynn Family File 6 of 14

12 on chart Winn Family of Wales as worked out by Dr. Walter W. Smith & others *at one stage of their work*

John ap Merideth - married Ellen Lloyd  
sons Moris, Gruffith, Robert and others

(Sir) Capt. Robert Winn - Married 1st Dorothy (dau. Sir William Griffith of Penrhyn, Wales)  
2nd. Lady Dymoke (dau Thomas Dymoke of Willington, Flinshire)  
had a large family.

Wales - Thomas of Conway married Ellen Thomas

Their Son Capt Thomas married Dorothy Hines. Virginia 1620.  
land in York and Warwick Counties.

Sons : Thomas said to be ancestors of some Winns in New Kent.  
John - Some say John of Westmoreland. I feel sure not Mrs. L.R.T.  
Obed - no record- Everyone had an Obed.  
Richard and wife Joan ( not to be confused with Richard & Sarah of Middlesex.

It is fairly certain that from this family came the following.

John Winn born ca 1720 married ?

Son Thomas Mar. Frances Harwood

son Mar. Ann Cary  
their son Wm. H. Winn b. 10-6-1806  
mar. Mary M. Jones

dau Mary E. Cary Winn  
mar. 1893 Elder Humphrey H. Winn.

This last couple the parents of a woman  
writing from Bon Air (Just outside Richmond)  
in 1934. *Don't have name -*

a note in files says that  
Robert Hines Winn of Mt. Sterling, Ky.  
was born of this line. *father William H. Winn.*

*Adam ym Charles - given Henry Charles Wynn  
" Lucy Lilly - " Thomas Wynn - Wm Harwood  
Will. B. 22. 1744 Apr 3. 1772 York Co. Va.*

Son: Edmund Winn born Mar. 24, 1744  
mar. Mary Lewilling Harwood

married Elizabeth Lee half sister of  
Frances Harwood.

Thomas b..1814 mar. Martha Frances Cust:  
of Warwick.

ancestors of Professor Richard  
Henry Winn of Bethany College  
who married Elizabeth M. Alsop.  
correspondent.

*a dau Ann Charles given Henry Charles  
a dau Lucy Lilly -  
Son Thomas Winn - William Harwood Winn*



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Wynn Family File 6 of 14

10  
JOHN WINN of Westmoreland.

1. Capt. John Winn b. ca 1632 Mar. ca 1660 Elizabeth Minor.  
d. 1689 Issue that could be traced Minor, Richard, Benjamin.

2. Richard. b. 1670 died 1748 . Will probated by Benjamin and noted in Spottsylvania records but not copied and now gone. Married Sarah \_\_\_\_\_. Children born and baptised in Middlesex Register of Christ Church. Those traced-

Richard, b. 1701 Mar. Widow Pledger - moved to Amelia. some on this family later.

John b. 1705 . record below.

Richard b. 1670 married the 2nd time 29 May 1711 to Anne Cöcke. 1 Ch Thomas died infanc

3. John b. 1705 probably was married twice. His Will 1889 now lost proved him to be the father of Sarah mar. John Glazebrook. Had a son Richard Glazebrook  
a dau mar. Robert Snead. dau Catherine Winn Snead mar. Richard Glazebrook  
" mar. Elliott or Ellett

Above had son John b.2/10/1775 married  
Judith Blackwell in 1795

John b. 1705 by wife Mary thought to have been a Pledger there were five children.-

4. Hezekiah b. 1749 d. 1792 Mar. Christiana dau Thomas Bowles Henrico Co.

b. 8/8/1753 dead when his Will was made. Winn

Will July 7.1792 Bros John, Thomas, Peter and Nathaniel Holman husb. Ann his Executors.  
Ch.

John b. -- d. Mar Frances Winn dau of Thomas 3 ch He was lost at Sea.-----  
She mar 2nd \_\_\_\_\_ Cleveland.

Minor b. d. \_\_\_ mar Elizabeth Gardner Anderson. lived Fluvanna Co. 10 ch. might find na

Thomas b. 1786 Hanover Co. Va. d. 7/7/ 1862 Hickman Co. Ky.

mar. Marie Bull Cooke b. 3/4/ 1784 Berkeley Co. Va. d. 10/2/1853d

Their 2nd son was named Mezekiah and father of Dr. Chas, Ware Winn, Woodford Co. Ky.

2  
34. John b. 12/23/1751 d. in 1817

Mar. Mary Bowles dau of Thomas of Henrico Co. a twin of Christiana b. 8/8/1753.  
dead in 1817.

Thomas b. 1774 Mar Elizabeth Johnson. Lived in Barron Co. Ky.

Elizabeth b. 1776 dead in 1817. Mar. Hardin Davis, lived in Barron Co. Ky. children

Mary b. 1778 Mar. Twyman Wayt, of Charlottesville or Lexington, Va. children

Sarah b. 1779 died in infancy

Lucy b. 1781 . Mar. Col. John Jordon, Lexington, Va. Builder. Several homes he built  
and lived in still stand. Large family - 12 boys & girls ch-

John b. 1782. Mar Mary (Polly) Johnson sister of Thomas' wife. lived @ Charlottesville

Rhoda b. 1785 - My gr gr grandmo mar. Lst mar. Daniel Edwards of Henrico, co. Va. who  
died in 1822. 2nd she mar. John Sims and lived in Hart Co. Ky. John  
William Winn Edwards was her son, and a dau Sarah who mar a Goodman  
also went to Kentucky. Her other Mary Holmes Edwards was my gr grm  
and stayed in Va. Married Daniel Blackburn

Joseph b. 1786 mar Sarah Fox Brown of Albamarle Co. 2/24/19. ch-

Jesse b. 1789 Mar. Elizabeth Austin 9/12/ 1811 Hanover Co. Va - ch-

Nancy b. 1794 Mar William Smith Austin children

Sally b. 1792 mar. William Patman omitted in deed Heirs of Mary Bowles Winn 1817.

I can fill in the families of some of these.



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Wynn Family File 6 of 14

Children of John Winn born 1751 Hanover Co. Va. continued

3  
3c Thomas, b. 1753 A Lt. in the Revolution. Married Elizabeth Dabney Anderson  
d 11/16/1824 Lived in Fluvanna Co. Va.

Children  
John

George

Peter

Elizabeth Pledger

Frances, b. d. mar. cousin John B. Winn son of Heseiah Winn, Hanover.  
2nd she mar ----- Cleveland

Ann b. d. mar ----- Ancell

4  
3d Capt. Peter b. d. Married Widow Sally King (nee George) in 1785  
1 dau

5  
3e Anne Winn b. d. mar Nathaniel Holman son of Henry and Mourning

Their dau Keturah Holman married John Webber of Goochland son of Wm. & Mary Webb

Mary Webb may have been  
a Wm

Eva Cleveland descended I thought from this and  
somehow a Boston Wynn connection corresponded with  
Dr. Smith - I didn't get names of any Cleveland children  
of above marriage  
Have legal notice of settling state after John B. Winn lost -



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Wynn Family File 6 of 14

12

*Copied*

October 14, 1971.

Mrs. Lawless T. Thompson,  
2106 Bonnycastle Ave.  
Louisville, Ky. 40205.

*Sent just because it  
was about source*

Dear Mrs. Thompson:

There were three names in which I was interested on the same page as yours in the Genealogical Helper for September, which I have just received, and the name of Jesse Winn attracted my attention. I copied the enclosed chart from some old notes. Many years ago I was hopeless of ever making any headway on the Winn line. A chance meeting gave me the name of a descendant of the family who told me about a Dr. Walter Wayne Smith. As a young man giving his two year's service to the Mormon Church, he had in the early 1900's gathered family records in the early eastern counties of Virginia. He was a Professor, I think U. Utah if there is such. Anyway he continued from that time on to correspond with people interested in various lines. Doubtless the Mormon Church recorded what they wanted to save and at his death he gave his files to the Library in Salisbury, North Carolina where he and his wife were then living.

Probably it was 1962 or 63 when I went down. My eyes bulged. There were cabinets and cabinets full of legal sized files. I worked on only the Winn line. One signed the name of the family to be investigated and then was allowed to take files out and replace them at will. The first Winn-Wynne-Gwynn etc. file was bulging worse than my eyes - at least five or six inches thick and the others only slightly smaller. Here were letters forty and fifty years old - by people who were old then-telling what they knew of the family and records from their family Bibles. I literally had mental indigestion as well as writer's cramp. I got the desk to make many copies and made lists of things to get next time. I had intended to stay only one day, but I did stay more and managed to get back once more. Some illness delayed me and when I got back perhaps a year or more later the files were very thin. I asked at the desk if they had retired parts of the files if I could make some arrangement to use them. They looked at me in wonder and said they hadn't moved a thing. This had been just too much for human nature to withstand and evidently people using the material had taken what they wanted. I could had cried, and certainly glad I'd seen it earlier and worked so hard the first time.

There were a number of professional men who had contributed their own personal records about the family. One a man who taught me when I was young and who had written several family histories. He told Dr. Smith that if he could publish a book he would send him anything he had - both died before either did.

You will note on the chart James F. Winn who sent this material. Several of the lawyers were from different parts of Kentucky and had been to England and Wales for information.

I can't cite proof. These were family records. It is said some Minor Winn records are in a section of the University of Va. William and Mary Quarterly Virginia Magazine and Tyler's Quarterly were indexed by Dr. E. G. Swann of the college of William and Mary. A monumental task. These are in most libraries. Virginia County records took a beating. We were a battleground. One book called Winn-Jarvis book is on many Gen. Library shelves. It has some mistakes and lacks much information - the first gen of Minor Winn he didn't seem to know about. Some listed family lines in the American Compendium of Genealogy. Many of these differ in the route by which they go back in the 1600's hundreds to connect with the Old Country. There are actually 4 or 5 or more lines all of which go back mostly to the same general families.

*By Ansell*



-2-

*the Jessie Winn Chart*

13  
It is generally conceded that the three generations I have on the chart are correct - they came from too many different family Bibles not to be. Some of the Kentucky Winn's descended from Richard a brother of the first Minor Winn. I listed the family names because I find it helpful to know them. It is interesting that your William and Clarissa (Winn) Courts used some of these family names.

Tavernor, brother of Jesse Durett had one child named Letitia. This name goes back to England and Wales. This is my name having come through both this and another family line also.

Hope your response is good. Trust that I haven't written too much and that it is clear.

Sincerely,

*Letitia Thompson*

P.S.

*I'm Jessie Barrett Winn  
and both wives are listed  
in DAR Patriot Index*



14  
**THE GWYDIR FAMILY OF WALES**  
and  
**WYNN OR WYNN FAMILY OF AMERICA**

Compiled by W. Wayne Smith (Phd.)  
Moscow, Idaho.

*Royal Tiches of Wales*  
*by Philip Burke Esq of Leth*  
*Printed Wrexham 1799*

References consulted:

- ✓ History of the Gwydir Family ; by Sir John Wynne *reprint*  
Peerage, Baronage, Extinct Titles, and Commemors; by Burke *Have 1829 edition*  
The Calendar of Wynne Papers, 1515 to 1690.  
The Dictionary of National Biography.  
The Virginia Magazine of History and Biography.  
William and Mary College Quarterly  
The Kentucky Register, (Magazine of History and Biography).  
The Compendium of American Genealogy: by Virkus.  
County Records of Virginia, Kentucky and Missouri  
Records of the War Dept. and Veterans Administration, Washington & D. C.  
Bible Records, Old Letters, Manuscript Records and Grave Stones.

*Gwydir from Gwy - Agwa*  
*tir - terras*  
*The lands being much subject*  
*to being overflowed by river Cynwyl*

35 - Gwriad ap Elidyr, a descendant of Llywarch Hen, removed from the district of Manaw, Isle of Man, to Gwynedd in North Wales, where he married Ethil (daughter of Cynan ap Rhodri Molynog, Prince of Gwynedd, the last of the reigning princes of the Family of Maelgwn Gwynedd). Their son Merfyn.

32 - Merfyn Frych, (the Freckled face) Lord of Anglesey, succeeded to the Principality of Gwynedd upon the death of Cynan, the last of the Princely house of Maelgwn Gwynedd. He married Nest, (daughter of Cadell, King of Powys, ap Brochwel Yscithric, who with others defeated Ethelred, King of Northumberland, in 617, he was son of Ellis, King of Powys). They had Rhodri, and Gwriad. Merfyn Frych died 844. ( *ancient Welsh* )

31 - Rhodri Mawr, ( the great ) King of all Wales, came to the throne of Gwynedd upon the death of his father in 844, and the throne of Central Wales in 855 upon the death of Gyngen, and by marriage with the House of Meurig ap Dyfnwallon of Ceredigion, he inherited the throne of South Wales, and 872 was King of all Wales. He married Angharad, (daughter of Meurig ap Dyfnwallon of Ceredigion). They had six sons. The names of only three have come down to us, Anarawd, his successor; Cadell, father of Howel Dha, and Clydog, and died 909; and Merfyn who died 903. Rhodri Mawr was slain in battle with the Danes in 877.

30 - Anarawd ap Rhodri Mawr, (died 915) King of Wales, succeeded his father in 877, He defeated the Saxons near Conway in 880. He assisted the removal of the Welsh people from the Strathelyde and settled them on the Dee and Conway. He had Idwal and Elised.

29 - Idwal Foel (the bald) succeeded Anarawd as King of Gwynedd in 915, and paid allegiance to Edward in about 918 and renewed it to Athelstan, in 926. He revolted in 940 and was slain in battle 943. He married his cousin, Avendreg, (daughter of Merfyn ap Rhodri Mawr ). They had Iago, Meurig, and Idwal Ieur, (the younger).

28 - Meurig ap Idwal Foel, (slain in battle 936) the rightful heir to the throne of Gwynedd, left a son and heir Idwal.



15  
The Gwydir Family. Page 2

27 - Idwal ap Meurig, King of Gwynedd, (d. 997) fled from Gwynedd after the slaying of his father, but returned in 995, and regained the Kingdom of Gwynedd. He was slain by Swen, son of Harold, in 997, leaving a young son Iago.

26 - Iago ap Idwal, King of Gwynedd, (d. 1039), was thrust aside at the death of his father because of his youth. He seized the throne of Gwynedd in 1023, and was slain by Robert Seissylt in 1039, leaving a son Cynan.

25 - Cynan ap Iago, heir to the throne of Gwynedd, was displaced by usurpers and took refuge among the Northmen of Dublin, where he married Raguel, (daughter of Auleod Sintric, son of Danish King in Dublin and his wife \_\_\_\_\_ daughter of Brian Boro, King of Ireland. Auleod was descended from Ragnar Lodbrok, King of Denmark, 794-800, thru the family of Hui Ivar, Kings of Northumbria and Dublin; Brian Boro was of the family of Dal Sais, descended from Thormod). Cynan with the help of his Norse allies regained Gwynedd in 1075. His son and heir Griffith.

Owein  
→ 24 - Griffith ap Cynan, King of Gwynedd, (d. 1137) born in Dublin, 1055, returned with his father to North Wales in 1075. Succeeded his father in troublesome times for Wales, defended Wales against the Normans. He was a wise ruler, married Anghared (daughter of Owen ap Edwin, Lord of Tegeingl, d. 1104, and daughter of Edwin Bandow. Owen is mentioned in Dooms Day Book as "Lord of Tegeingl". He was the son of Edwin ap Gronwy ap Enion ap Howel Dha; Edwin married Gwyridd daughter of Cynan ap Gwerston of Powys; Gronwy ap Enion, married Haldgyth, daughter of Earl Aelfgar of Mercia son of Loefric, Earl of Mercia and his wife Lady Godiva of legend). Griffith died in 1137 and is buried on the south side of the Altar in Bangor Cathedral. His sons Cadwallon, Cadwaladr (who had a son Richard) and Owain.

23 - Owain Gwynedd, (d. 1169) King of Gwynedd, and Prince of all Wales, began to reign in 1142, and soon consolidated all the elements of the Welsh Nation against the encroachments of the Normans. He was a sagacious ruler and one of the great men of Wales. He married first Gladys, (daughter of Llowarch ap Trahern, Lord of Pembroke) and had Howel, Iorworth, Morgan, Rhun, Llewellyn, Cynan, Maelgwn, Gynvig, and Cadwallon; the last named was blinded by Henry II, while held as hostage in 1165. Owain Gwynedd married second his cousin, Crisiant, (daughter of Grono ap Edwin Lord of Tegeingl, descendant of Loefric and Godiva of Mercia). They had David and Rhodri.

22 - Rhodri ap Owain Gwynedd, Lord of Anglesey, (d. 1195) was unsuccessful in his contest with his older brother for the throne of Gwynedd. He married Agnes, (daughter of Rhys ap Griffith ap Rhys, of the Royal House of South Wales). They had Thomas and Rhodri.

21 - Thomas ap Rhodri, Lord of Friw Lwyd, married Margaret, (daughter of Enion ap Seissylt) and had Caradoc.

20 - Caradoc ap Thomas, Lord of Friw Lwyd, married Eva, (daughter of Griffith ap Beli) and had Griffith, and Sina who married Griffith ap Llewellyn.

19 - Griffith ap Caradoc, Lord of Friw Lwyd, married Lemki, (daughter of Llowarch Vaughan ap Llowarch Goch ap Llowarch Holbwrh) and had David



16  
The Gwydir Family . Page 3

18 - David ap Griffith, Lord of Friw Lwyd, married Eya, (daughter of Griffith Vaughan, ap Griffith of Penyfed in Eflonydd, and his wife Eleanor, daughter of Thomas ap Llewellyn ap Owain of South Wales. Thomas was the son of Llewellyn ap Owain, and his wife Eleanor de Bar. Eleanor de Bar, was the daughter of Henry III, Count de Bar and Eleanor daughter of Edward I King of England. ) They had Howel.

17 - Howel ap David, married Efa, ( daughter and heiress of Iwan ap Howel of Henly in Cefn-y-fan, descendant of Collwyn ap Tugmel Lord of Eflonydd). They had son Meredith.

16 - Meredith ap Howel, married Mervydd, (daughter of Iwer ap David ap Trahayarn Goch, descendant of the Royal line of South Wales). Their oldest son Robert.

15 - Robert ap Meredith, married ( at the age of 80 years ) Anghara, (daughter of David ap Llewellyn, of Cefn Meigoed in Cardigan ). They had Iwan.

14 - Iwan ( or Ifan ). ap Robert married Catherine, ( daughter of Eys ap Howel Vychan). Their oldest son Meredith.

Iwan

13 - Meredith ap Iwan, ( d. March 6, 1585 ). was godson to the master of Castle Craig, who having no children of his own sent Meredith to be educated, made him heir to his wealth. Meredith purchased Gwydir in the Vale of Conway, Carnarvonshire, from David ap Howel Coetmore ap Griffith vchar ap Dedydd Gam natural son of David, Prince of Wales. and made it the seat of the Family, from which comes the name "Gwydir Family". He married Alica, ( daughter of William, ap Griffith, ap Robert of Cochwillan, a descendant of Griffith ap Cyman, King of Gwynedd. William ap Griffith was Sheriff of Carnarvon for life, and a soldier of note. married Anghared, daughter of David ap Iwan of Hendwr. David was Constable of Harlech Castle). They had two daughters, Jonnelle, and Kathryn, and a son John, - the first to assume the surname of Wynne, meaning in the Welsh language "The White". John Wynne was the heir of Meredith. *(Sir John Wynne 1553 Heir to name and of Meredith's children)*

*at Alice Howel dau to Iwan*  
*2nd of Margaret Jane Howel (20 by 3 wives & illegitimate)*  
12 - John Wynne ap Meredith, born at Gwydir ca 1500, died in 1559. Built part of the Gwydir Castle the home of the Wynnes. Married Ellen Lloyd, ( daughter of Moris or Maurice, ap John, ap Meredith, ap Clemenney). They had Moris, Griffith, Robert and others. *Iwan + Owen*

- (1) - Moris or Maurice, see further.
- (2) - Griffith Wynne, served Sir Edmond Knavet Knight of Castle Buckingham in Norfolk, and later William, Earl of Pembroke.
- (3) - Robert Wynne was wounded at the siege of Bullen in France in the service of Sir Phillip Holbin, and was present at the burning of Edinburgh, during the reign of Henry VIII. - removed to Conway where he married first Dorothy (daughter of Sir William Griffith of Pearhyn). No issue. Married second Lady Dymoke, ( daughter of Thomas Dymoke, of Willington, in Flinshire, descendants of Kings Champions) and had a large family.

Added in

script

Among them Thomas Wynne of Conway Married Ellen Thomas. Their son Capt Thomas Wynne immigrated to Va. 1620. M. Dorothy Hines Issue - Thomas, John, Obed and Richard.

(11) - Moris or Maurice Wynne, of Gwydir, born ca 1524, d. Aug. 10, 1580. Patron of Education, married ca 1548, first Jane Bulkeley, born about 1528 ( daughter of Sir Richard Bulkeley, and Margaret Savage. The Bulkeley family was an old Cheshire Family, settled at Beaumaris in Anglesey). Their son John b. 1553, see further



17  
The Gwydir Family - Page 4.  
11 Continued.

He married second Catherine, (daughter and heir of Tudor ap Robert Vychan, of Berain, a descendant of Marchweithian, Lord of Isaled) and had Edward Wynne of Ystrad, ancestor of the Wynnes of Flintshire.

(10) - Sir John Wynne, of Gwydir, born in 1553, died March 1, 1638, first Baronet Wynne. He entered Inner Temple as a student Oct. 1576, took the A.B. from Oxford June 10, 1583. Succeeded to his father's estates in 1580. Was sheriff of Carnarvanshire 1588 and again 1603, of Merionethshire 1589 and 1601. Member of Parliament for Carnarvanshire Oct. 1586. Knighted by James I, May 14, 1606, and created a Baronet in the first list summoned after the creation of the title on June 29, 1611. Member of the Council of Marches 1608, and Lieutenant of Carnarvanshire 1615. He developed coal and lead mines in Carnarvanshire, and engaged in copper mining in Anglesey, was a patron of Education, founded a Hospital at Llanrwst, restored the Eistedfod. He was an Antiquarian and Historian of the Gwydir Family. His portrait was engraved by Robert Vaughan. Married Sidney Girard (daughter of Sir William Girard, Lord Chancellor of Ireland, and Dorothy Barton, daughter of Andrew Barton of Smithills in Lancashire). She died June 8, 1638. Their children: John, Richard, Owen, Robert b. 1593 d. 1617, Roger, William, Ellis, Henry, Peter, Mary and Elizabeth. Of these as follows:

- issue.
- 1 - Sir John Wynne, b. 1583, died at Lucca in Italy 1613 without surviving
  - 2 - Sir Richard Wynne, died 1649. Groom of the Chamber to Charles I, while Prince of Wales, Treasurer to Queen Henrietta Marie, Builder of the Gwydir Memorial Chapel. Succeeded his father as second Baronet Wynne. Married Ann D'Arcie (daughter of Sir Francis D'Arcie of Isleworth). Died without male issue July 19, 1649. Daughters - Sidney and Mary.
  - 3 - Sir Owen Wynne, Further:
  - 10 - Hon. Henry Wynne, Judge of Marshalsea, Steward of Virge, Solicitor General to Queen Henrietta Marie, Secretary to the Court of Marche, Pronathonitary of North Wales, and Member of Parliament for Merionethshire. His son John Wynne, succeeded his cousin Richard Wynne as the fifth Baronet Wynne. He married the heiress of Watstay, and changed the name to Wynnstay. He died January 11, 1718, at the age of 91 years without issue, leaving the Baronetcy vacant. Thereupon insured a long contention over the titles and the estates. Eventually the title was assumed by Sir Watkin a descendant in the female line of Sir William Wynne the 8th son of Baronet John Wynne. He also assumed the surname of Wynne in addition to his family name Williams.

99) - Sir Owen Wynne, third Baronet Wynne, born 1590, died 1660. Signer of the Virginia Charter and member of the Virginia Company. Came over to Virginia in 1611 and received a large grant of land in Gloucester County, returned to Wales where he married about 1619 Grace Williams, daughter of Sir Hugh Williams. He returned to Virginia in 1620, occupied his plantation in Gloucester Co. now Mathews Co. Va. called Gwynn Island. Returned to Wales in 1649 to succeed his brother Richard Wynne as third Baronet, leaving in Virginia two or three sons to care for his estates, John, Owen, and possibly Hugh. He had a son Richard who succeeded him as fourth Baronet Wynne.

(8) Capt. John Wynne was the son of Thomas Winn and Dorothy Hines in Va in 1620. of Gloucester, York and Westmoreland Counties of Virginia.

because Gwynn Island was patented by Hugh Wynne and John Wynne got title to part of his land



18  
The Gwydir Family, Page 5.

Born about 1687, probably in Gloucester County, Va. and died in Westmoreland Co. Va. about 1690. Planter and Captain of Colonial Militia, married Elizabeth Minor, (sister of John Minor of Westmoreland County, Va.). They had two sons whose names we know, Minor and Richard. It is believed that this family included the following and probably others, - Owen Winn, d. April 17, 1721; John Winn, <sup>Benjamin</sup> deceased 1710, Minor Winn (first of that name) and Richard Winn, and some daughters. All the details of this family are not completely documented, but are arranged from names mentioned in Quit Rent Rolls and by elimination of those we know were other than the sons of Capt. John Wynne.

(1) Minor Winn, further <sup>to 1668</sup>

(2) Richard Winn, born about 1670. married Sarah \_\_\_\_\_ lived in Middlesex County, Va.

Issue: Mary b. Dec. 16, 1696; Sarah, b. Jan. 17, 1698

Richard, bap. Sept. 28, 1701 Elizabeth, bap. April 18, 1703;

John, bap. Jan 20, 1705. Jane, bap. Feb. 15, 1707.

Richard Winn married second May 28, 1711 - Ann Cooke.

Issue - Thomas, b. March 5, 1716. Died Oct. 10, 1717

(7) Minor Winn, (began spelling the name Winn instead of Wynne). The first of a long line of Minor Winns was born in York or Westmoreland Co., Va. About 1668. and died in Prince William Co., Va. About 1730. He married (Probably in Westmoreland Co. it is believed, a Miss Ann Byrd) and had the following children: William, Jesse, Thomas, Minor (ii) Susan and Betsey. He settled at Eden Plantation in Prince William Co., Va. 1710

(1) - William Wynne, who settled in Pittsylvania County, Va, and was most likely the father of William Wynne, Jr. b. 1729, settled in Tazewell Co. Va Thomas Wynne and Robert Wynne.

(2) Jesse Winn, removed to Caroline Co., Va. Married <sup>Let Me + 14. 1747</sup> a Miss Durett and had with others a son Jesse Durett Winn Sen. b. April 13, 1753, ancestor of the Winns of Fayette C., Ky.

(3) Thomas Winn, removed to Fairfax and Loudoun Counties of Va. Married Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_ and had Thomas Winn, George Winn, Owen Winn, and John Winn, and probably others who settled in Fayette Co., Ky. Ancestors of the Winns of Clay and Clinton Counties of Mo.

(4) Minor Winn (II) further:

4- (6) - Minor Winn (II) born in Westmoreland Co., Va. about 1704, died in Fauquier County, Va. in 1778. Was in Caroline Co. Va. 1733 to 1737, purchased land in Prince William Co. Va. 1763, and located at Rockhill Plantation on \_\_\_\_\_ ttle River in Fauquier Co, Va. 1764 where he built a stone house and resided until his death in March 1778. He married Margaret O'Conner from Ireland. They had the following children John, Minor (III) William, James, Richard, Margaret, Susannah, Mary, and Elizabeth.

(1) John Winn married Dorothy Wright, Issue: Minor, Mary, James, John, Anna, Richard, Francis and Wright. Dorothy Winn died 1780. He married second Penelope Kirkland. Issue: Joseph, Peter, Daniel, Martha, Margaret, David, Jefferson, Obed, John and Robert. He died in Tenn. 1814

(2) Minor Winn? Further.

(3) William Winn, married first Ann Lingen. Issue Martha, married

*This Minor Winn family can be traced in any good library*  
This was as far as I had copied. He follows the Minor Winn Line right across the country to the wide Pacific. That last John Winn who had 14 boys and had to move on to Tenn. was doing his share. LFT.



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Wynn Family File 6 of 14

Margaret Winne of Saugerties, wife of (Benjamin E. Whitaker  
Ann  
John

William Winne age 70 of Saugerties  
William  
Mary C.--- married to Abraham P. Schoonmaker  
Lany Jane -- '' '' James O. Goodwin  
MargaretElizabeth '' '' Joseph Baughm  
will swor to 29 Dec. 1879

Peter P. S. Winne died 10 Jan. 1849 His wife Sophia, they lived in Saugerties  
Cornelius Winne died his wife was Eve Winne of Shandaken

Entries From Flatbush Dutch Reformed Church Records

Benjamin Whitaker & Ann Winne had daughter Peggy borned 22 Nov. 1811  
and son Benjamin borned 30 Dec. 1812

John Winne & Lany Myer, had daughter borned 16 Feb. 1814 named Peggy

Benjamin Winne & Sally Van Etten dau. borned 10 Dec. 1833 named Sally Maria  
they had dau. Harriet Ann b. 7 Jan. 1835

John Meyer & Margaret Winne had son John Winne b. 9 May 1834

In New Platz

Ogden F. Winne & Jane L Deyo (Lloyd) Married 12 Oct. 1880

Cornelius Winn of Kingston, wife Betsey Alexander Storry of Rochester  
Aaron Winne, Saugerties, & wife Polly  
Peter C. Winne '' of Saugrties

-----  
DAR INDEX

Benjamin Winne b. 12-21-1705 d. 1797 m. Rachel VanArnhem P.S.--N.Y.  
Coenradt '' b. 11-19-1764 d. after 1808 m. Jannetje Schoonmaker --N.Y.  
Daniel '' bpt. 1-10-1739 d. after 1790 m. Catharine Hooghteling N. Y.  
Franz Jr. b. 9-22-1734 d. 9-1-1797 m. Anneke Viele N.Y.  
Jacob Winne b. 7-10-1758 d. after 1790 m. Susanne Evertse  
John '' b. 1745 d. 1812 m. Elizabeth Schrembling Capt. N.Y.  
John Danielse bpt. 11-17-1759 d. 4-30-1837 m. Agnietje VanWie Sgt. N.Y.  
Livinius b. 7-5-1745 d. 3-29-1824 m. Marytje Lansing Lt. N.Y.  
Peter b. 1753 d. 1797 m. Charity Allen  
Peter b. 1718 d. 1790 m. Susanna Vanderberg Capt. N.Y.  
Peter J. b. 12-27-1760 d. after 1817 m. Sarah Wolven #2 Grietje Wolven  
Peter P. b. ----d. 1779 m. Catharine VanDenburg  
William bpt. 4-22-1716 d. 11-18-1807 m. Maria DeWandelaer Capt. n.y.



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Wynn Family File 6 of 14

INDEX TO WILLS AND LEGAL PAPERS AND LETTERS OF ULSTER CO. N.Y.

Benjamin J. Winn ( will)  
Sarah J. (wife) and their four children  
    Levan S.  
    Ellen --who married a Freer  
    James S.  
    Ogden F.

This family lived in Kingston. Will subscribed to and sworn 17 Dec. 1895

Christian Winne  
Anne (wife) and their ten children  
    Cornelius C.  
    Oliver  
    William  
    Benjamin J.  
    Henry  
    Christian J.  
    Calvin  
    Sarah C. --who married a Fairchild  
    Jemima -- '' '' '' Elmendorf  
    Elisa Ann ---'' '' ''Hill  
This was sworn to on 7 May 1867

William Winne  
Sara Eliza (wife ) and their three children  
    Christiana  
    Eugene  
    Emma

This was sworn 16 Dec.1901 Kingston N. Y.

Cornelius C. Winne of Shandaken N. Y.  
Maggie ( wife)  
    Sarah F. ---who married Nathan Davis  
    This was swor to 7 Feb.1898

Henderacus Osterhous  
Sarah (wife)  
    Samuel  
    William  
    Peter  
    Jonathan  
    Nealtye  
This family lived at Saugerties, was swor to 19 Feb. 1794

Eve Winne of Shandaken  
    Theodore ---Her will was swor 27 Jan. 1873

Robert L. Winne--Of Shandaken,his wife Elizabeth -swor to 1 Dec. 1885  
Mary Winne wife of Thomas Winne their two sons,Robert J.Dixon, John H. Dixon  
They lived in Rosendale ,Ulster Co. will swor to 20 Mar. 1888



**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Wynn Family File 6 of 14**

GWYNN FAMILY

The Gwynedd, Gwynne, Gwynn or Wynn family is of exceedingly ancient Welsh origin, antedating the Christian era. The Gwynn's and Wynn's of America are lineal descendants of the Welsh line that claim Caradoc and Cynobelin as ancestors; Caradoc or Caractacus, son of Cynobelin, was an ancient Briton who A.D. 47, refused to submit to Claudius after the southeastern portion of the Island of Britain had been gradually molded into a Roman province. He ruled the Silures, who inhabited South Wales, and the Ordovices, of North Wales, who with their leaders stoutly and successfully resisted invasion; and it was not until after many years of warfare that Caer Caradoc, the stronghold and home of the British leader, which occupied a hill in Shropshire, near the meeting of the Coln and Teme, was captured by the Romans, and with it his wife and family. Caradoc himself sought refuge at the Court of Carcismendus, his stepmother, whom he had formerly befriended; but who betrayed and treacherously surrendered him to the Romans, A.D. 51. He was conveyed to Rome, where his magnanimous behavior secured him the admiration of his captors and clemency at their hands. The wife of Caradoc was a daughter of Gwynn ap Collwyn, son of the Prince of North Wales. Therefore, the Gwynns are descended from the rulers of the Brigantes and the Princes of North Wales.

An interesting memorial of the family is Gwydir Chapel, Llanrwst; this beautiful structure was erected in 1633 by Sir Richard Wynne, of Gwydir, and was for many years the burial place of the illustrious family of Gwydir. At the side of the chapel, set in panels of wood, are several engravings on glass, illustrative of the personages interred below. In the east corner is a tablet of white marble, containing the pedigree of the family, comprising a period of 500 years; another tablet, and one of special interest to the Gwynns and Wynns of America, is thus:

"This Chapel was erected A. D. 1633 by Sir Richard Wynne of Gwydir, in the County of Carnarvon, Knight and Baronet, Treasurer to the High and Mighty Princess Henrietta Maria, Queen of England, daughter of Henry IV., King of France, and wife to our Sovereign Lord, King Charles; where lyeth buried his father, Sir John Wynne, of Gwydir, Knight and Baronet, son and heir to Morris Wynne, son and heir to John Wynne, son

READING FILE



and heir to Meredith Wyne, which three lie buried in the Church of Dolwyddelan, with tombs over them. This Meredith was son and heir to Evan, son and heir to Robert, son and heir to Meredith, son and heir to Howell, son and heir to David, son and heir to Griffith, son and heir to Carodoc, son and heir to Roderick, Lord of Aglesee, son of Owin Gwynedd, Prince of Wales, the younger brother of David, Prince of Wales, who married Emma Plantagenet, sister to King Henry II. There succeed this David three princes, his nephew, Leolinus Magnus, who married Joan, daughter of King John ---- David, his son, nephew to King Henry III ---- and Llewelyn, the last Prince of Wales of that house and line, who lived in King Edward I's time."

"Sir John Wynne married Sidney, who lyeth here, daughter of Sir William Gerrard, Knight, Lord Chancellor of Ireland, by whom he had issue: Sir John Wynne, who died at Lucca, in Italy; Sir Richard Wynne, now living; Thomas Wynne, who lyeth here; Owen Wynne, now living; Maurice Wynne, now living; Robert Wynne, who lyeth here; Roger Wynne, who lyeth here; William Wynne, now living; Ellis Wynne, who lyeth buried at Whitford, in the County of Flint; Henry Wynne, now living; Roger Wynne, who lyeth here; and two daughters ----- Mary, now living, married to Sir Roger Mostyn in the County of Flint, Knight, and Elizabeth, now living, married to Sir John Rodville in the County of Carnavon, Knight."

Beneath this inscription is a superb engraving of Dame Sarah Wynne, one of the daughters of the old chevalier Sir Thomas Middleton, of Chirk Castle, and wife of the above mentioned Sir Richard Wynne. She died June 16, 1671. The engraving was executed by William Vaughn in a degree of excellence rarely met with at that period, and may be reckoned among the first productions of the age in which the artist lived.

King Edward VII. of England is a descendant of this ancient family of Gwynns, Princes of Wales.

CAPT. JOHN GWYNNE, of the same Welsh pedigree, was before the Civil War of England, a retainer in the House of Charles I. and employed in training the family of that unfortunate Prince to military exercises. He engaged in the royal service during the war and distinguished himself by personal courage. After the execution of Charles I. Capt. Gwynne followed the banner of Prince Charles in the most hazardous enterprises in which it was displayed, and his memoirs are among the most valuable

READING FILE



records of that period. During the reign of Queen Elizabeth, Morgan Gwyn, Esq., of Llanidloes, was High Sheriff of Montgomeryshire in 1582.

WILLIAM WYNNE, ESQ., sixth son of Sir John Wynne, was Prothonotary of Wales, and acquired Merioneth in 1667. He m. Jane Lloyd, dau. and heiress of Thomas Lloyd, of Gwern-y-Brechtyn, and had issue, a son, Richard Wynne, High Sheriff of Merioneth in 1667.

The first of this distinguished family in the Colonies was Capt. Peter Wynne, who was of the King's Council in 1608; he arrived on the MARY AND MARGARET, with Lord de la War. He d. 1609, before receiving his commission as Lieutenant-Governor.

CAPT. OWEN GWYNN, Knight, came to the Colony under the third Charter of 1611, and became proprietor of the island long known as Gwynn's Island. His name is given on the tablet in Gwydir Chapel, which also gives his illustrious forefathers. He was the son of Sir John Wynne, of the Wynnes of Gwydir, by his wife, Lady Sarah Gerrard, dau. of Sir William Gerrard, Knight, Lord Chancellor of Ireland. At the death of Sir Richard Wynne, Baronet of Gwydir, in 1649, Capt. Owen succeeded to the Baronetcy. He m. Grace Williams, dau. of Hugh Williams. It was on Gwynn's Island that the Battle of Point Pleasant, the first battle of the Revolutionary War, was fought. Issue:

2-1. Hugh Gwynn, Col., of Gloucester Co., Va., a prominent, influential member of the House of Burgesses, 1652-90; a staunch and liberal supporter of the Established Church, and a Vestryman, 1652-77. He m. unknown and left issue.

2-2. David Gwynn, Major, of Essex Co., who served with distinction in the British Army; a supporter of the Established Church; m. Katherine Griffin, dau. of Hon. Samuel Griffin, of Northumberland Co., Va., who left large estates in land, slaves and English money; his wife was Sarah ---- Griffin, wid. of Thomas Griffin; Katherine (Griffin) Gwynn; (second) Col. William Fauntleroy. He had among other issue:

3-1. Elizabeth Gwynn, m. (first) Stephen Lyde; (second) Hon. John Tayloe, of Richmond Co., Va., son of Hon. William and Ann (Corbin) Tayloe, and had issue. (See Tayloe and Corbin lineage.)

Another immigrant forefather of this distinguished family was Dr. Thomas Wynne, who was born in 1630; came to the Colonies in 1682 with William Penn, on the WELCOME, and purchased with his kinsman



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Wynn Family File 6 of 14

Page 4

John Wynne, 5,000 acres in the Welsh tract, near Philadelphia. He later purchased an estate at Lewis, Sussex Co., Del., and in 1688 was Associate Justice of Sussex Co. He was a son of Peter Wynne, of Leewood, the Tower and Caerwys, Flint Co., England; and a descendant of Sir John Wynne, of Gwydir House. He m. in England (first) Martha Buttall; (second) Mrs. Rowden; (third) Elizabeth Parr, and had issue by first marriage:

Yet another immigrant forefather of this distinguished family was Rev. John Gwin, rector of Abingdon and Ware Parish for many years, who came to Virginia in Cromwell's time. He m. unknown, and left issue.

And yet another of this distinguished family was John Gwinn, who m. Mary Whitehead. Issue:

- 2-1. John Dove, who m. Elizabeth Whitehead. Issue:
  - 3-1. Sarah, m. Jesse Jenkins, and had issue.
  - 3-2. John Whitehead, m. Martha Walker. Issue:
    - 4-1. James P., d. young.
    - 4-2. Dijah, m. Louis Smith
    - 4-3. Benjamin, m. Fanny King, and had issue: 1. David;
- 2. Homer; 3. William.
  - 4-4. Mary, m. Thomas Smith; line untraced.
  - 4-5. Adeline, m. William Miller, and had issue: 1. William;
- 2. Walter; 3. Lizzie.
  - 4-6. Martha, m. William Miller; untraced.
  - 4-7. Monie, m. Louise Sewell, and had issue: 1. Arthur;
- 2. Eunice; 3. Mary; 4. Luther; 5. DuWitt; 6. Wynn; 7. Aaron.
  - 3-3. Gideon, m. Mitilda Gregory.
  - 3-4. Lurinda, m. John Gregory.
- 2-2. Richard, m. Nancy Coleman.
- 2-3. MINER: of whom later.
- 2-4. Mary, m. John Shelly, and had issue: 1. Miner; 2. Robert;
- 3. Elijah; 4. Caleb; 5. Sallie, m. Jesse Mills; 6. Mary, m. a Mr. Crosby.
- 2-5. Nancy, m. Elijah Shelly, of Fairfield Co., S. C., and had issue: 1. Bitha; 2. John.

MINER GWINN, 2-3, was a prominent, influential citizen. He m. Mary Melton. Issue:

- 3-1. Robert, m. Elizabeth Stanal.
- 3-2. William, d. young.

READING FILE



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Wynn Family File 6 of 14

Page 5

- 3-3. Elizabeth, m. a Mr. Kimball.
- 3-4. RICHARD; of thom later.
- 3-5. Chessly Dove, d. young.
- 3-6. Anne, d. young.
- 3-7. John Chessly, m. Miss Mayfield, untraced.
- 3-8. Thomas, m. Ella Dudley, and has issue: 1. Dudley; 2. Miner;  
3. Duval.
- 3-9. Isham, d. young.
- 3-10 George W., untraced.

RICHARD GWINN, 3-4, was a prominent, influential citizen. He. m.  
Elizabeth Burns. Issue:

- 4-1. RICHARD; of whom later.
- 4-2. Elizabeth, untraced.
- 4-3. Chessly, d. young.
- 4-4. Thomas, untraced.

RICHARD GWINN, 4-1, of Baltimore, Md., a prominent, influential  
citizen of Maryland. He m. Mary A. Roche. Issue:

- 5-1. Mary Agnes.

Gwynn Arms, as born by the immigrant forefathers, and their  
descendants to the present generation.

ARMS--Sa., a fess, or between two swords, the one in the chief  
pointing upward, and one in the base downward; blades arg., hilts and  
pomels of the second.

CREST--A dexter hand couped at the wrist proper, holding a dagger,  
blade arg., hilt or., thrust through a boar's head, sa.

MOTTO--Vim Va Pillere Licet. (It is lawful to repel force by force.)

Copied by Dennis Ray Wynn. Reference: COLONIAL FAMILIES OF THE SOUTHERN  
STATES OF AMERICA, (A History and Genealogy of Colonial Families who  
settled in the Colonies prior to the Revolution), by Stella Pickett Hardy.  
Published 1911.

READING FILE



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Wynn Family File 6 of 14

"Tennessee Cousins" by Worth S. Ray.

Col. John K. Wynne, born January 16, 1765 and died January 7, 1847 is buried about four miles west of Lebanon, a quarter mile north of the OLD HICKORY ROAD, together with his wife Mrs. Lucy Wynne, who was born 1777 and died June 29, 1853. They were the parents of Dr. John L. Wynne of (1797-1829). The latter had two sons, Thomas and William H. Wynne, the last having married a Miss Babb in later years. William H. Wynne was the father of Mrs. O. F. Bledsoe and Allanson Gallatin Wynne who died in 1920.

Submitted by Mrs. Jimmie Adcock.

Anyone having additional information is requested to contact Dennis R. Wynn.

READING FILE



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Wynn Family File 6 of 14

"Early Virginia Families, Along the James River. Their Deep Roots and Tangled Branches (Henrico County - Goochland County) Virginia". Compiled and published by Louise Pledge Heath Foley. Following the Foreward, Backword Glances, Historical Highlights page V - "The History of Goochland County (Western Henrico until 1728) begin in October 1608.

Captain Newport, Waldo, Wynne, Percy, West, Mr. Screvner and others, made an exploration up James River above the falls. There is no reliable detailed account of the expedition, and the dates are uncertain, but it probably begin in October and ended about the 27th of November.

Captain Smith, who was not in it, attempts to ridicule it in his history. It was, however, an inportant expedition.

In checking index of this book for Winn, Wynn and Wynne.  
Page 21. Thomas Ludwell, Esqr. purchased land at a run called Col. Wynn's Quarter, to run above Pomonkey Path, over Cowtayle Quarter run.-----

Page 23. Mr. Thomas Cook, 1983 A, in Charles Citty County on the north side of James River 4 October 1675 found on page 563 (Land Patents - Abstracts) - Transfer of 40 persons. One named is Bernard Winn.

This information provided by Mrs. E. J. Niedermaier.

Anyone having additional information is requested to contact Dennis R. Wynn.

READING FILE



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Wynn Family File 6 of 14

"Virginia Ancestors and Adventurers" compiled by Charles Hughes Hamlin. Three Volumes in one.

Page 83. 1850 census of Tyrrell County, North Carolina, Joseph H. Wynne, age 4, born in Virginia, in the household of Joseph and Mary Holsey.

Volume 2, same book - Dorothy (Wright) Winn, page 19. Loudoun County, Virginia - Deed Book E, page 248.

John Winn, pages 42-100 and 101. (page 42) Fluvanna County, Virginia Deed Book 7, page 251, 27 May 1818. (Pages 100 and 101) Closed above deed January 25, 1819.

Volume 3 page 18. Fauquier County, Virginia. Deed Book 14 (1798 - 1801), page 856. Mathew Smith married Martha Winn of Fauquier County, Virginia, 25 November 1771.

This information provided by Mrs. E. J. Niedermaier.

Anyone having additional information is requested to contact Dennis R. Wynn.

READING FILE



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Wynn Family File 6 of 14

"Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants 1623 - 66" by Nell Marion Nugent.

Winn, Ann - pages 200, 261, 286 and 338.  
Winn, Elizabeth - pages 286 and 338.  
Winn, Hugh - pages 121, 125 and 168.  
Winn, Thomas - pages 279, 290, 370 and 395.  
Winn, Will - page 552.  
Wyn, Anthony - page 428  
Wyne, John - page 73.  
Wynn, Anne - page 270.  
Wynn, Christopher - page 90.  
Wynn, Garrett - page 166.  
Wynn, Hugh - pages 16, 74, 81, 115, 118 and 142.  
Wynn, Matthew - page 142.  
Wynn, Richard - page 264.

This information provided by Mrs. E. J. Niedermaier.

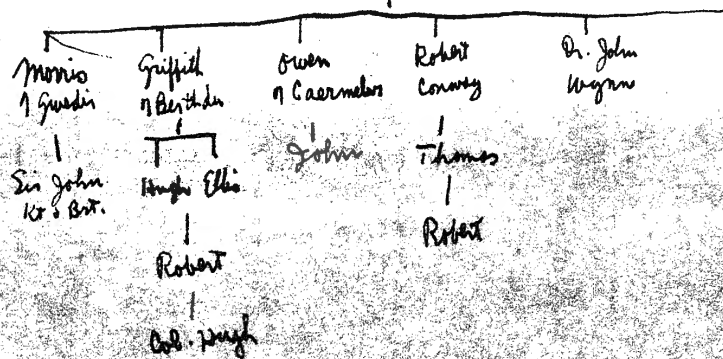
Anyone having additional information is requested to contact  
Dennis R. Wynn.

READING FILE



Issue of Meredith of Taron of Robert of Keady, said  
By wife Alice (born only named)  
William - d. without issue  
John  
Rees  
Rytherch  
By wife Gwenhore  
2 daughters  
By wife Margaret  
Humphreys  
Cadwalader - Thomas - Cadwalader - John Vaughan - Cadwalader  
By wife Janet  
Robert a priest  
John Coetmor  
Hugh.  
Jewan

John Wynn of Meredith of Goodin = Elen Lloyd



Beverley Farm belonged to  
the Wynn Family in Kent  
It is in St Stephen's Parish or  
Hockington in the Hundred of  
Westgate.

John Wynn rector of a church in 1728  
in Kent. and in 1683

In 1530, Rob Rogers in a will speaks of  
a tenement belonging to late John a Wynn  
Susannah Henslow grand daughter of Ed. Robt  
m. Sir Rowland Wynn of Portell Co. York,  
Bart in 1729.



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Wynn Family File 6 of 14

William Watmough	M	Margaretta Sparkes
b. c. 1510		
↓		
William Wattmer	M	Johanna Hatch
b. 1535		
↓		
Frances Wattmer	M	Robert Wynn
		b. 1563 d. 1609
		↓
Martha Coppin	M	Peter Wynne
		b. c. 1593 d. 1638
		↓
Mary widow of Francis Pythuss	M	Robert Wynne
		b. 1622 d. c. 1678
		↓
Mary Jones	M	Joshua Wynn
		b. 1663-1715
		↓
Frances	M	William Wynn
		b. 1699
		↓
Mary Echols	M	Thomas Wynn
		b. 1724 - d. 1795
		↓
Lucy	M	Thomas Wynn
		b. 1745-1807
		↓
Mary Sturdevant	M	Thomas Wynn
		b. 1766 d. 1860
		↓
Temperance C. Huff	M	Thomas H. Wynn
		b. 1801 d. 1861

Thomas H. Wynn	M	Temperance C. Huff
b. 1801 d. 1861		b. 1814 d. 1880
↓		
Irene Florence Wynn	M	Charlton G. Ogburn
b. 1841 d. 1920		b. 1830 d. 1890
		↓
Ruby Reynolds	M	William Fielding Ogburn
b. 1885 d. 1965		b. 1886 d. 1959
		↓
(Frances) Patricia Paly	M	(William) Fielding Ogburn
b. 1920		b. 1919



info entered into  
the Peter Alpine (Francis Wynn) Family Vol 15  
(WMA) March 28 1973

1. James Rube Jackson b 25 Nov. 1920  
Married Opal Agnes Wheeler b 15 Jan. 1924  
Married 23 May 1942  
 ✓ 1. Betty Jane Jackson b 29 March 1947 married 26 June 1965  
 ✓ 2. Lonnie Hilburn Harvard b 25 Mar. 1943  
 ✓ 1. Lance Jeffery b. 6 Nov. 1968  
 ✓ 2. Eric Jason b 15 Feb. 1970  
 ✓ 3. Neal Jackson b 17 Aug. 1972

2. Karen Sue Jackson b 14 March 1951

2. James Robert Jackson b 26 Nov. 1878 d 5 May 1945  
Married #1 Callie Squires d 18 Oct 1916  
 ✓ #2 Calgeria Jeffcoat 10 Oct 1917  
 b 15 Aug. 1895

3. John Whispell Jackson Jr. b 5 May 1855  
Married 10 Aug. 1875 to d 2 Dec. 1936  
 ✓ Elitha Ann Elizabeth Anthony b 30 July 1844  
 d 9 Aug. 1930

4. John Whispell Jackson Sr. b 5 Oct 1800  
(Lazarus Whispell) d 8 Oct. 1878  
Married # 1 - ?  
 # 2 - Mariah Davis dau of Cadwalder Davis  
 and Amelia Lea (Lee)

5. Conrad Whispell b 1782 d 1864 Ulster co. N.Y.  
Married Prudence Sprague b 1782 d 1863 Ulster co. N.Y.

6. Conrad Whispell b ca 1745 ?  
Married Maria Wenne bpt. 1764



W. W. Smith Records

Records developed  
The family Rec. Charts  
List

NOTE

Jan 22-1974

Records sent in by

Lee Thomas Winn of Poway Calif

He obtained them from above Collection  
at Bowan Public Lib Salisbury N.C.

THE  
ROBERT L. LANDRUM, JR.  
COLLECTION



The Family of George Winn of Fairfax Co. Va. and Fayette Co. Ky.

George Winn, of Fairfax County Va., and wife Lettice, owned land in Fairfax Co. Va. as early as 1765. In 1784-86 he sold this land and removed to Fayette Co. Ky. In March 1784, George Winn received a Treasury Warrent, which he used to secure a Land Grant of 1,000 acres of land in Fayette Co. Ky. Here he lived until his death which occurred in July or August 1805. His will dated on February 20, 1801 and probated in August 1805, mentions, his sons Thomas, George and Adam, and seven sons in laws. His wife had evidently died before he made this will. The following are his children, -

- 1-Thomas Winn, - first Sheriff of Fayette Co. Ky. 1793
- 2-a daughter who married Henry Cotton, -
- 3-a daughter who married John Hancock, -
- 4-Fancy Ann Winn, born Feb. 16, 1773, married Samuel Clay, born May 10, 1761, had a daughter Letitia Clay. Both died in 1810. Miss Letitia Clay Hedger, of Paris Ky. was living in April 1920.
- 5-Sally ( Sarah ) Winn, married Jehoida Muel; born 1763, he died in Ky. and she removed in November 1826, with her husband James to Clay Co. Mo. Son of Sally - Nancy m. Col. James B. Anderson, nephew James Winn,
- 6-a daughter who married Edward Bradley, -
- 7-Katherine Winn, married William Herndon, who came to Fayette Co. Ky. from Charlotte Co. Va. in 1700, both died in 1850.
- 8-Jemima Winn, married John Hendley, -
- 9-George Winn, married Mildred Bullock, ( daughter of James Bullock, and a Miss Winfield Bullock ) they had the following children, Millie, Rebecca, Maria, George and James.
- 10-Adam Winn, was drowned in the Kentucky River May 1826, no ch.

Thomas Winn, of Loudoun and Fauquier Co. Va. (probably the son of Minor Winn, of Eden Plantation, Prince William Co. Va.) born about 1710 married Elizabeth, and had George, Owen and John.

George Winn ( son of Thomas Winn of Loudoun and Fauquier Cos. Va. ) married Lettice, acquired land in Fairfax Co. Va. about 1765. He was born probably about 1738, sold his lands in Fairfax Co. Va. and settled in Fayette Co. Ky. in 1784-86 etc.

Owen Winn, ( son of Thomas and Elizabeth Winn ) settled on Stony Creek in Fayette Co. Ky. married Mary Cotton, daughter of John Cotton. Children: Sarah Winn m. George, Susanna m. John, Elizabeth m. John, Polly m. John, John m. Charles Grimes, Anna m. John Gess, Maria m. John Spurr.

John Winn, settled on Stony Creek in Fayette Co. Ky.

Maria Winn m. David Young; Barbara Winn m. Robert Bush; John Winn m. Susan

THE ROBERT L. LANDRUM, JR. COLLECTION

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
DO NOT CIRCULATE



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Wynn Family File 6 of 14

The Family of George Winn, of Fayette Co. Ky. etc.

George Winn, (son of George Winn and Lettice Lee Winn, of Fairfax Co. Va. and Fayette Co. Ky.) married in Kentucky, Miss Mildred Bullock, (daughter of James Bullock, and Winfield) and had the following children all born in Kentucky, - Willis, Rebecca, Maria, George and James.

- 1- Willis Winn, married Elizabeth Winn, and had a son Waller Winn, both the son and his mother died, when the boy was young. He married 2d Betsy Brasfield, and they had the following children, Newton, James (1850) Bullock, Willis, Betsy, Alice, Waller and George. Removed to Clay Co. Mo.
- (1)- Newton Winn, m Geraldine Compton, issue, Frank, Mary and Jennie.
- (2)- James Bullock Winn, died unmarried.
- (3)- Willis Winn died unmarried.
- (4)- Betsy Winn, m James Oldham, issue, James and Alice. (of Kansas City)
- (5)- Alice Winn, m James Wesson, no issue. (Mo. now called Winnwood.)
- (6)- Waller Winn died unmarried.
- (7)- George Winn, m Betsy Paul.

- 2- Rebecca Winn, married George Clay, they had the following children, Thos. C. James M. Clay, Elizabeth Clay, Mildred Clay, Martha Clay, Frank Clay and George Ann Clay. She m 2d. Rice Davenport, issue Mollie, and John W.
- (1)- Thomas Clay m 1st Clarendra Carpenter, issue Emily, mother and child died. He m 2d. Mildred Winn, his cousin, issue Emily, died a child, George Thomas, crippled when young, and Ida, m Stephens Johnston, of Mo. issue, Thomas Henry Clay Johnston, of Silvertop Colo. and Mittie Melinda Johnston, m John W. Young, of Dodson, Mo. twelve children.
- (2)- Thomas Clay m 3d America Fry, issue Pearl, James, & Thomas (twins), Alice, Mollie & Maggie, (twins), William, Olie, Minnie, Ruby, John, Frank, and Lou.
- (3)- James M. Clay, m Mary Gordon, and had the following children, William T., Emma, Henry, Frank, Sallie, Mary. He m 2d. Mrs. Alice Reynolds, son
- (4)- Elizabeth Clay, m William Davenport, issue two or three children.
- (5)- Mildred Clay, m Capt. Fisher, issue one son, James Fisher.
- (6)- Martha Clay, m Lewis Bennett, issue, Clara, Mollie, James, Anna, Susie, Frank, and two children that in infancy.
- (7)- Frank Clay, died young.
- (8)- George Ann Clay, m Marion Handley, issue, Dora, Lettie, James, Charles, and Susan.
- (9)- Mollie Davenport, m S. C. Duncan.
- (10)- John W. Davenport, m Susan Newby, issue, Mollie, Leola and Clinton Allen.

3- Marie Winn, married Dr. Bacon, no issue.

- 4- George Winn, married Clarendra Graves of Cincinnati, Ohio, and had the following children, James A., Anna, John, Mildred, Virginia, Bartlett Graves, and George Thomas. Came from Boyle Co. Ky. to Mo. 1850.
- (1)- James A. Winn, m Virginia Dunlap, issue, George Annet, Charles Dunlap, John Willis and James Gordon. He m 2d. Carrie Trimble, issue William B., Anna M., James H., Alexander B. and Samuel Jones.
- (2)- Anna Winn, died unmarried.
- (3)- John Willis Winn, m Lizzie Bush, issue one girl died an infant. They adopted a boy - Hugh Longmore, known as Hugh Winn.
- (4)- Mildred Winn, m James T. Gordon, issue, Elmer, James A., and George Longa n.
- (5)- Virginia Winn died unmarried.
- (6)- Bartlett Graves Winn, m Mollie Wilkerson, (dau. of Matt Wilkerson of Gilead, Mo.) issue, Clara, William, Mathew, Ann, Virginia, Nancy, Nancy, and another. Bartlett Winn lives at Kearney Mo.



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Wynn Family File 6 of 14

Family of George Winn Page 2.

*This page entered  
11-12-13-1974*

- ✓(7)-George Thomas Winn, m Mamie Arnold, issue a daughter, Edith Browning, died an infant. He m 2d, ✓Juliet Osborn. M 3d, ✓Lizzie Searcy of Richmond, Mo.
- ✓(8)-James Winn, born in Kentucky, Jan. 11, 1833, married Sarah ( Sallie) Duncan, ( daughter of James Duncan of Ky. ) in Ky. in 1834, and removed the same year to Clay Co. Mo. ( or was it in 1835 ) located later in Clinton Co. Mo. on the James Winn farm at Homestead 12 miles Southwest of Plattsburg, Mo. They had the following children, George Washington Winn, ✓Nancy Winn, ✓Mildred Winn, ✓Lettitia Winn, ✓William Davenport and ✓James Clay Winn, (twins ), and ✓Mary Elizabeth Winn.
- ✓(1)-George Washington Winn, b Aug. 2, 1836, m Emily Carpenter, issue George mother and son died, married 2d, ✓Mary Catherine Wilkerson, issue Emma, James William, and ✓Georgiana.
- ✓(2)-Nancy Winn, b Feb. 14, 1838, m Alexander Breckenridge, issue ✓John and ✓James both died young. She died Feb. 7, 1856.
- ✓(3)-Mildred Winn, b Oct. 25, 1839, m as 2d wife, ✓Thomas Clay her cousin issue, ✓Emily, d when a child, ✓George Thomas, crippled, and ✓Ida, m Stephen Johnston, issue ( see Thomas Clay )
- ✓(4)-Lettitia Winn, b May 7, 1831, m Abijah Eaton, issue John and George Thomas. She died Sept. 3, 1857. Mrs.
- ✓(5)-William Davenport Winn, b Dec. 1, 1833, m Anna Gilkey Eaton, issue ✓Agnes died young, and ✓Wiley B. Eaton Winn, m Lula Brooks and settled at Smithville, issue, ✓William D. Winn m 2d, ✓Claire Sweeney, issue, ✓George W. died young, ✓Lula, ✓Mary, and ✓James Hugh.
- ✓(6)-James Clay Winn, a twin of ✓William Davenport Winn, died when a boy.
- ✓(7)-Mary Elizabeth Winn, b May 9, 1838, m as 2d wife, ✓William B. Doherty of Lathrop, Mo. issue, ✓Sallie Winn, ✓Joseph True, and ✓Mildred E. ( a twin of ✓Joseph True )
- ✓James Winn married 2d, Mrs. Malinda Eutael Wilkinson, ( daughter of Eutael and widow of Benjamin Franklin Wilkinson ) and had, ✓Maria Rebecca, ✓Lumira, ✓James C., ✓Hattie, ✓Benjamin Franklin and ✓James Newton.
- Ann Eutael, ( dau of Jesse Eutael, and Anna Kendall of Bourbon Co. Ky. ) born at Troutmans Mill Fayette Co. Ky. November 21, 1799. Married Vincent Scott, of Bourbon Co. Ky. Oct. 25, 1820, issue Mary A., Sarah J., Rebecca, and Jefferson K. Mr. Scott died Aug. 20, 1823 at Indianapolis Ind. She married 2d, Jan. 8, 1835, Giles Mitchell, and had three children, Thomas Bloomfield Mitchell, George H. Mitchell, and George Ann Mitchell.
- Mary A. Scott, ( daughter of Ann Eutael and Vincent Scott ) married James Mitchell, ( son of Giles Mitchell and a former marriage ) they had the following, 1, John K. Mitchell, m Mary Gilpin issue, Eva and Nettie; 2, James T. Mitchell, m Ada Draper, m 2d, Ella Finch; 3, Albert S. Mitchell, m Clara Preston, issue, Fred W. and Bruce; 4, Giles Mitchell, died young; 5, Mary A. Mitchell, m Wallace E. Dickenson, issue James A. and Sybil; 6, Elgar V. Mitchell, m Mary B. Everson, issue, James M. and Emma; 7, Charles J. Mitchell, m Florence Bryant; 8th Fannie Mitchell, died an infant; and 10, Laura Mitchell died an infant - 8, Sallie Mitchell, m Wesley A. Stout. issue Richard.
- ✓(8)-Maria Rebecca Winn, b Oct. 20, 1840, m Stephen C. Duncan 1870, issue Lucy, ✓Hattie Riley, and ✓Hable Wright.
- ✓(9)-Lumira Winn b Nov. 11, 1842 d June 17, 1853
- ✓(10)-James C. Winn, b Sept 7, 1844, d Feb. 25, 1849
- ✓(11)-Hattie Winn b Jan. 10, 1847 m Orbison P. Riley, she died July 3, 1925.
- ✓(12)-Benjamin Franklin Winn, b March 25, 1849, m Cora Searce, issue Edwin Allen, ✓Laura Maria, ✓George, ✓James Robert, ✓Ferry Riley, ✓Charles, ✓James
- ✓(13)-James Newton Winn, b Sept. 10, 1851, m



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Wynn Family File 6 of 14

*This page entered into Capt John Wynne 4  
family 1815 11-17-1974 R.L.H.*

- ✓ (1) Thomas Winn, maybe will of March 27, 1819 probated Oct., 1819, wife Mary, children, Lucretia, Deeline, Adam, James, Thomas, and Betsy.
- ✓ (2) Mary Winn married Henry Cotton.
- ✓ (3) Letice Winn, married John Hancock, children, George, Milan, Harrison, Sylvanus, Cleargus, and John, Jr.
- ✓ (4) Nancy Ann Winn, born in Va. Feb. 16, 1773, and died in Ky. 1810, married Samuel Clay (son of Rev. Henry Clay) born in Va. May 10, 1761, died in Ky. 1810, he was Rev. soldier, children, Henry (m. Polly Grymes, dau. of Charles Grymes and Jane Winn), Letitia, (o. Dec. 10, 1792, m. 1810 Edward Barbee Maran), George, (m. Rebecca Winn, dau. of George Winn and Mildred Bullock), Letteberry, John, Richard, Rachel, Thomas and William Green.
- ✓ (5) Sally (or Sarah) Winn married Jehoida Music, b. in Va. 1763, he died in Ky. before 1826. She with her children removed to Clay Co., Mo. in Nov. 1826, where she died, children, ~~Sally~~, Nancy (m. Capt. James Duncan, soldier War 1812, lived in Clay Co., Mo.), and ~~Letitia~~. *who m. William B. Nason pastor.*
- ✓ (6) Elizabeth Winn married Edward Bradley.
- ✓ (7) Katherine Winn, married William Herndon from Charlotte Co., Va., both died in 1850, children John Patrick Henry, George, Elijah, Elizabeth, and Sally. (Capt. William Herndon of Lancaster Co. Ky. was grandson of Katherine Winn and William Herndon.)
- ✓ (8) Jemina Winn, married John Hendley.
- ✓ (9) George Winn, born in 1782, married Mildred (Millie) Bullock (dau. of James Bullock and Winfield) children, Willis, Rebecca, Maria, George, and James. *all born in Clay Co., Mo.*
- ✓ (10) Adam Winn, born in 1786, was drowned on May 21, 1826, at mouth of Elk Creek in Kentucky River, witness at Sept. Court, 1793. Left no heirs of his own body, but heirs at law.
- ✓ 3- Owen Winn, born in Va. 1739, died in Clarke Co., Ky. 1805, received a grant of 500 acres of land on Straus Creek Fayette Co. Ky., surveyed March 22, 1784, lived here till he died, will dated September 3, 1805, probated Jan., 1806. Was member of Coopers Run Baptist Church, Bourbon Co., Ky. 1794, married Mary Cotton (dau. of John Cotton and Stone) born 1746 died 1816. Children, Sarah, Susannah, Elizabeth, Polly, Jane, Anna, Lydia, Theodacia, Barbara, John and Nathaniel.
- ✓ (1) Sarah Winn married Boggs. *Fayette Co. Ky.*
- ✓ (2) Susannah Winn, married ~~Richard~~ Spurr, died 1794, will proven June, 1792, children, William, Richard, John, Daniel, Mary, and Judith. *James, Cotton*
- ✓ (3) Elizabeth Winn, married William Valendingham.
- ✓ (4) Polly Winn, married King.
- ✓ (5) Jane Winn, born 1775, died ~~1791~~, married 1791, Charles Grymes (son of Philip Ludwell Grymes and Susan Randolph), born 1771, died



**Pascagoula Public Library**  
**Local History & Genealogy Dept.**  
**Wynn Family File 6 of 14**

(7)-George Edwin's wife, a female child, issue, Edith Brown-  
 ing, died an infant. He m. Ed. Elliot's daughter, m. Ed. Elliot's daughter  
 of Richmond, Mo.

(8)-John's wife, born in Kentucky, Jan. 11, 1833, married Sarah (Sallie)  
 Mason, (daughter of James Mason of Ky.) in Ky. in 1854, and removed  
 the same year to Clay Co. Mo. (or was it in 1856) located later in  
 Clinton Co. Mo. on the James Mann farm or homestead 12 miles southwest  
 of Bluffsburg, Mo. They had the following children, George Washington  
 Mann, Nancy Mann, Mildred Mann, Letticia Mann, William Davenport and  
 James Clay Mann, (twins), and Mary Elizabeth Mann.

(9)-George Washington Mann, b Aug. 3, 1838, m Emily Carpenter, issue George  
 father and son died, married Ed. Mary Catherine Wilkerson, issue Edna,  
 James William, and Georgiana.

(10)-Nancy Mann, b Feb. 14, 1838, m Alexander Bradenridge, issue  
 John and James both died young, she died Feb. 7, 1866.

(11)-Mildred Mann, b Oct. 25, 1839, m as 2d wife, Thomas Clay her cousin  
 issue, Emily, when a child, George Thomas, crippled, and Ida, m  
 Stephen Johnston, issue (see Thomas Clay)

(12)-Lettitia Mann, b May 7, 1831, m Abijah Eaton, issue John and George  
 Thomas. She died Sept. 3, 1857.

(13)-William Davenport Mann, b Dec. 1, 1833, m Anna Gilkey Eaton, issue  
 Agnes died young, and Wiley E. Eaton Mann, m Lulu Brooks and settled  
 at Smithville, issue, William D. Mann m Ed. Elvira Sweeney, issue,  
 George A. died young, Edna, Luella, Mary, and James Hugh.

(14)-James Clay Mann, a twin of William Davenport Mann, died when a boy.

(15)-Mary Elizabeth Mann, b May 9, 1833, m as 2d wife, William B. Doherty  
 of Ithaca, Mo. issue, Nellie Mann, Joseph True, and Mildred T. (a  
 twin of Joseph True)

James Mann married Ed. Mrs. Melinda Hubbel Wilkinson, (daughter of  
 Hubbel and widow of Benjamin Franklin Wilkinson) and had, Maria Rebecca,  
 Elvira, James C., Mattie, Benjamin Franklin and James Weston.

Ed. Hubbel, (son of Jesse Hubbel, and Jane Randall of Bourbon Co. Ky.)  
 born at Trouthens Mill Fayette Co. Ky. November 21, 1799. Married Vincent  
 Scott, of Bourbon Co. Ky. Oct. 25, 1820, issue Mary A., Sarah J., Rebecca,  
 and Jefferson K. Mr. Scott died in 1830 at Indianapolis Ind. She  
 married Ed. Jan. 8, 1835, Giles Mitchell, and had three children,  
 Thomas Bloomfield Mitchell, George H. Mitchell, and George Ann Mitchell.

Mary A. Scott, (daughter of Ann Hubbel and Vincent Scott) married James  
 Mitchell, (son of Giles Mitchell and a former marriage) they had the  
 following, 1, John K. Mitchell, m Mary Gilpin issue, Eva and Nettie;  
 2, James V. Mitchell, m Ada Draper, m Ed. Ella Finch; 3, Albert S.  
 Mitchell, m Clara Preston, issue, Fred A. and Bruce; 4, Giles Mitchell,  
 died young; 5, Mary A. Mitchell, m Wallace E. Dickenson, issue James  
 A. and Sybil; 6, Edgar V. Mitchell, m Mary B. Everson, issue, James M. and  
 Edna; 7, Charles J. Mitchell, m Florence Bryant; 8th Fannie Mitchell,  
 died an infant; and 10, Laura Mitchell died an infant - 8, Sallie Mit-  
 chell, m Wesley A. Stout. issue Richard.

(16)-Maria Rebecca Mann, b Oct. 20, 1840, m Stephen J. Duncan 1870, issue  
 Lucy, Mattie Riley, and Mable Wright.

(17)-Elvira Mann b Nov. 11, 1842 d June 17, 1858

(18)-James C. Mann, b Sept 7, 1844, d Feb. 25, 1849

(19)-Mattie Mann b Jan. 10, 1847 m Orbison P. Riley, she died July 6, 1925.

(20)-Benjamin Franklin Mann, b March 21, 1849, m Cora George, issue Edwin  
 Allen, Laura Maria, George, James Robert, Perry Riley, Charles, James

(21)-James Weston Mann, b Sept. 10, 1851, m  
 Julia Shaver, issue 6 children



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Wynn Family File 6 of 14

DO NOT CIRCULATE  
PASCAGOULA LIBRARY  
GENEALOGY CO.  
DO NOT  
MRS. ROBERT HENRY WYNN, nee Alma Sawtell May 19, 1966

The family and friends of Mrs. Robert H. Wynn have gathered here to honor her memory, and to celebrate her release from the limitations of a worn body.

When President John Quincy Adams was aged and infirm, a college chum visited him and inquired after his health. Mr. Adams replied, without hesitation,

"Mr. Adams was never better. The house in which he lives is miserably weather-beaten and is showing signs of age and decay. The landlord is not inclined to make any further repairs on the building, so Mr. Adams is getting his effects together, preparatory to moving out."

I do not know anyone who has gotten more mileage out of a body, than Aunt Alma. --She has enjoyed its use--but now, she is through with it. We shall honor the resting place of this body, and mark it well--but we know that she will never be there, only the worn-out body.

On September 13, 1872, a precious baby girl was born to Mr. and Mrs. W. D. Sawtell, in Wheeling, West Virginia. She was named Alma. Later they moved to New Orleans--she developed into a sprightly, dynamic young woman.

The first half of her adult life, in a sense, began on October 27, 1897, when she was happily married to a promising young Methodist preacher, in Algiers, on the West Bank of New Orleans. His name was Robert Henry Wynn, the son of a Methodist circuit rider. They became one of the best-known and widely loved minister-wife teams, that this Annual Conference has known. Each brought to the combination, qualities, which the other seemed to need. They complemented each other wonderfully well. Uncle Bob was quiet, calm, and deeply spiritual. He was nicknamed "The St. John of the Conference." Aunt Alma was radiant, inspirational, bubbling, and joyfu~~l~~, in her religious life.

Somehow, without seeming to neglect the nurture and care of three active children, Louise, Robert, and Pauline, she threw herself enthusiastically into her husband's career. She loved the Methodist Church and she loved people, making friends wherever she went. For 34 years, she and her husband worked together, devoted to each other, to their children, and to the work of the ministry. The years flew by.

Leaving Algiers, they labored in the Irish Channel, in old New Orleans, at Louisiana Avenue Church. Then, in rapid succession, came Homer, Ruston, Minden, and Monroe. They were loved and appreciated in each place.

After a short term on the Lafayette District, he was called to be President of Centenary College. They were trying years, but they had the satisfaction of a good job well done. Preferring the pastorate, he was again appointed to Ruston, and then to the Shreveport District.

After 5 years of hard work in Lake Charles, they again came to Minden, in 1929. After one happy year, his terminal illness began. She suffered every pain, along with him, until he was relieved, on Christmas Day, in 1931.

This married half of her adult life was busy, happy, and satisfying. She was wrapped up in her husband and his career, her family, her friends, and the Church.

It often happens that when a devoted couple is broken by death, the surviving one grieves until illness or even death results. That did not happen with Aunt Alma. She was deeply affected by the loss of her beloved mate, but she did not indulge in grief. She moved into a new way of life, resolved to make the most of it.

The children insisted that she make her home with them, and she did, for 35 years. They showered love, tender care, and sincere appreciation upon her. She never lacked for a thing.



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Wynn Family File 6 of 14

-2-

She continued to be interested in the Methodist Church, helping as she could, and encouraging the children, in their church life. But she found some other, varied interests, also connected with her Christian Faith. She took a tremendous interest, for example, in the work of Dr. E. Stanley Jones, and his Ashrams. She traveled all over the country, acting as secretary for the movement and reveling in this dynamic witness for personal and social Christian experience.

She continued to attend the General Conferences of Methodism, as she had when Uncle Bob was delegate to four of them.

At the age of 81, when most folks are content to sit around and take it easy, she went with a group of women, by bus, from Houston, to the WSCS Assembly at Milwaukee. It was a long trip, but she enjoyed every minute of it.

When she was 87, I saw her, at the General Conference in Denver. She was not going to miss a thing, if she could help it.

A friend who has known and loved her for many years, remarked that she was the "most alive person" that she had ever known.

She was convinced that the Christian religion is an aid to happier and healthier living. It certainly proved to be that, in her case.

Last December, at the age of 93, she was beginning to think that her faith had failed, because her eyesight was growing dim; I had a long talk with her about that. We are grateful that her terminal illness was so short. Her life was long, and rich, and full. We are thankful for her great faith. It helped to keep her buoyant and radiant, through many a long, tiring day.

One of her friends through the years, Dawson Bryan, told a story he heard when a boy. I think it fairly represents the Christian attitude, at a time like this.

"A little boy was playing in the sands along the seashore, building a city in the sand--his city had streets, houses, stores, banks, churches, even a school, with a wall around it. He worked all afternoon, building his city in the sand. He was so wrapped up in his job that he did not notice the sun was setting--clouds were gathering--the wind was growing chill. He was very busy--he did not notice the tide coming in, the waves mounting higher and higher--until one large wave swept in over him, washing away his city in the sand. He ran to a little cliff, nearby, alone and afraid--but he was not alone--above him, on the cliff, was his elder brother. He had seen the whole thing--he noticed his little brother's fright. He reached down--caught hold of the younger brother's hand, and pulled him to safety--arm in arm, they walked to the open door of their brightly lighted home, the home of their Father.

Often, we get so busy, playing upon the sands of time--we get wrapped up in what we are doing here, on earth--we may not notice the passing of time--that the wind is rising--the waves mounting higher and higher, until suddenly, without warning, or perhaps with warning--a deadly wave sweeps in over us--wiping out the life we have known--we may feel lonely and afraid. But we need not be--there is an Elder Brother looking on. His name is Jesus Christ--He has seen it all. He has been there, himself. He is ready to reach down, catch hold of our uplifted hands, and lift us to safety--arm in arm with Him, we turn from this scene, toward a brightly lighted Home, where the door is always open, and the Father waits, with open arms.--forgetting the storm outside, we may enter that place prepared for those who love Him.

Aunt Alma's faith carried her through, all the way--we thank God for her, and for her faith. It makes the difference, between faint hope, and positive assurance--between defeat and triumph.

HENRY A. RICKEY  
May 19, 1966, Minden, La.  
First Methodist Church



Jesus is Lord

Love to dear Jim  
you & am well  
Love you are too



CLEVELAND CHARACTERS IN FICTION.

Major Cleveland: in *Love in '76. A Comedietta*. By O. Bunce; As performed at Laura Keane's Theatre, N. Y., Feb. 1857. 12°, pp. 22. Mr. Cleveland and family: in the following, which is included in the works of Antoine-Francois, *Pr. D'Exiles: L'Histoire de M. Cleveland, Paris, Fr. Didot et J. Guerin, 1731, 1738, 1740; Cleveland, ou le Philosophe anglais, 1747*, Dutch translation. Italian translation. English translation, 1751. *The Life and Entertaining Adventures of Mr. Cleveland, Natural son of Oliver Cromwell, Written by Himself. Giving a particular Account of his Unhappiness in Love, Marriage, Friends &c., and his great Sufferings in Europe and America.* 2d ed., 31 London, 1741, I: 282 pp., II: 276 pp., III: 291 pp. Arthur Cleveland: in *The American Cardinal*, N. Y., 1871. 8°, pp. 315. Clement Cleveland: in *The Pirate*, by Sir Walter Scott, Bart. *Waverley Novels* [Many editions]. Edward Cleaveland: see *Strong, In Amanda*, p. 2407. Edward Cleveland and family: in *The Clelands: showing the influence of a Christian Family in a New Settlement*. By Mrs. F. M. Sheldon. American Tract Soc., Boston [1816], 16°, pp. 87. John Cleveland: in *Husbands and Homes*, by M. Harland. Lucy Cleveland, *The History of*, 1778—*Bib. Britanica: The Example, or the History of Lucy Cleveland*. By a Young Lady. London, Eng. Fielding, 1793, 2 Vols. Susannah Cleveland: *Heights and Valleys*, by Emma Marshall. Vere Cleveland: *Rhona, a novel* by Mrs. Forrester. Philadelphia, Pa., 1879. There is a Cleveland character in *Ernest Linwood*, by Caroline Lee Hous-

CLEVELAND FOR A NOM DE PLUME.

Kate Cleveland: *nom de plume* of Mrs. Rebecca S. (Rice) Nichols (wife of W. Nichols of Cincinnati, O.), author of: Contributions, signed *Ellen*, to *Louisville Journal* and *New Letter*, ab. 1840; Series of papers by *Kate Cleveland*, in *Cincinnati Herald*; *Bernice, and other Poems*, 1844; Editor and contributor of poems to the *Guest*, and to other periodicals; By *Kate Cleveland*, *Ocome*, p. 371, *Christian Parlor Mag.*, N. Y., ab. 1848; *Two Spirits*, p. 41, *Wigwag in the Forest*, 87, *Corner Stone*, 142, *Three Seasons Death* [poem], 260, *Christian Parlor Book*, N. Y., 1849, I; *Song of the Heart and Hearthstone*, 1852, 8°.

CHAPTER V.

EDWARD' WINN OF WOBURN, MASS., AND SOME ACCOUNT OF HIS DESCENDANTS. ANCIENT WYNNES AND WINNES. OTHER WINN EMI-GRANTS TO AMERICA.

From a very remote period the Wynn, Wynne, Winn family are seated in Wales, whence many of them have gone forth to the other nations. The derivation of the name from *Dictionary of Names*, by William Arthur—GWYNNE, GUNEL, and WINNE (Welsh). From *Gwyn*, white.

*Notes*. There are so many to WYNN, to WYNNE, and to WINN. [The grantees need severely: Gwydir, Gwydir, co. Carnarvon; Gwydir, co. Gwynedd; and JOHN WYNN, AP MEREDITH, of Gwydir and Roderick, Lord of Anglesey; and Owen Wynn of Llwyn, living 1543] from Owen Gwynedd, Lord of North Wales, Pen-y-Clawdd, co. Denbigh, derived from Owen ap Edwyn, Lord of Tegegnid, Flint, Founder of the XII Noble Tribe of North Wales and Powys, who derived through Howell Dda, King of South Wales, and, by usurpation, of North Wales and Wales, from Cadell, 2d son of Rhodri Mawr (Roderick the Great) King of all Wales, 11. d. 817. Llanfiliast, co. Carnarvon derived, through Gledwyn, 2d son of Elydd, 3d son of Rhodri Mawr, from Marchudd ap Cynan, Lord of Abergele, Founder of the VIII Noble Tribe of N. Wales and Powys, contemporary with Rhodri Mawr. . . . Tower, co. Flint derived, through John 2d son of GRIFFITH AP LLEWELLYN (and also of MEREDITH AP LLEWELLYN ancestor of the Wyns of Plas-Neuad-y-Bodith, derived from Emrys Efell, Lord of Cynllyneth, living 1182, a son of Madoc, last Prince of Powys-Padog. . . . Flint, from Iorwerth's, of Cynric Efell, Lord of Edever's Pale, a. s. of Madoc, last Prince of Powys-Padog. . . . Garthelin, co. Denbigh, from ROBERT WYNN, 1st Baron of Powys, 1. s. of JOHN WYNN of Melai and Maenan, esq., derived through William 2d, s. of Meredith ap David, and Grono Llwyd-y-Penwyn (ancestor of Wynnes of Gartnewin) from Marchudd; JANE, da. of JOHN WYNN, of Melai, m. Sir JOHN WYNN ancestor of Sir Thomas WYNN, 1st Baron Newborough in the Peerage of Ireland, and a Baronet of Eng., who d. Oct. 12, 1807. . . . Garthmeilo, co. Denbigh, descended from Trahuan Goch, of Melai, a Welsh chieftain, as borne by JOHN WYNN. . . . WYNN, Nostell Priory, co. York, descended from a cadet of Wynne of Gwydir; Sir GEORGE WYNN of Nostell, created Baronet 1666; from his eldest s. Sir EDMUND WYNN, 2d Bart., derived Sir ROWLAND WYNN, 3th Bart., Sir GEORGE WYNN, 1st Baron Headley, in the Peerage of Ireland, and a Baronet of Eng., m. 1st 1795 ANNE, 6th da. of Sir ROWLAND WYNN. . . . WYNN. (As cut in relief in stone on the wall of The Winn Memorial Public Library at Woburn.) Vert. 3 eagles displ. in fesse or. Crest—A boar's head gu. couped or.

From *Annals and Antiquities of the Counties and County Families of Wales*, by Thomas Nicholas, M.A., F.R.S., F.G.S., 1872, I: 418—WYNN. Sir WYKIN WILLIAMS, Bart., of Wynnstay, Denbighshire. LINEAGE. This ancient and noble family unites two houses which have come down from purely Cymric sources. The WYNNs were of the princely line of Owain Gwynedd, himself directly descending from Rhodri the Great, King of North Wales, and subsequently of all Wales, who d. in a battle against the Danes, invaders of his country, A. D. 876. The first of the line of WYNN who adopted and settled that surname was JOHN AP MEREDYDD AP JEVAN, who was called JOHN WYNN. The family were long seated in Eithnydd, Carn Powys-shire. MEREDYDD AP JEVAN, father of John Wynn, was the first to remove to the Vale of Conway, having purchased there the lands of Gwydir, a place which eventually became famous as the principal seat of the WYNNs. The family in its various branches exhibited the primitive features of a clan, and they were collectively called *Tylath Sien ap Mereddd*, the family or clan of John ap Meredydd. The grandson of John Wynn was Sir JOHN WYNN of Gwydir, Kt. and Bart., b. 1553, d. 1626, historian of the house. [Baronage created June 26, 1611, extinct Jan. 7, 1719].

WYNN pedigree 5 generations, 1384, 1611, WYNN 3 gens., 1603. William Parer's *Parations of Yorkshire*. WYNN pedigree—*Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica*, Sept., 1851, p. 271.

RICHARD WYNN of Gisborough, Yorksh., Eng., m. Anne Coulthurst, a da. Robert<sup>2</sup> (b. 1541, Henry<sup>1</sup>) Coulthurst and Dorothy<sup>2</sup> (William<sup>1</sup>) Craw—*Graves*; *Ord's Hist. Cleveland, Eng.*; *Pedigree of Coulthurst of Upleatham*.

RICH. WINNE of Salop, m. Damaris Cradock, da. Matthew<sup>2</sup> (of London, 1634, Matthew<sup>1</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>, 1446, of Stafford, bro. of Sir Miles of



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Wynn Family File 6 of 14

CLEVELAND WYNNE

2417

→ (antiwifh) Cradock and Rebecca (Tho. of Lond.) Jordan. Ch. DAMARIS, b. Nov. 1, 1623. *N. E. H. G. Reg.*, IV: 122.

Sir RICHARD WYNNE and Sir Edward Spencer, 1601, manor of Sir William Washington (relation to Pres. George Isleworth, Eng. HENRY WINN, mentioned, June 6, 1643, will of Sir William Washington of Thistleworth, Middlesex co., Eng.—*N. E. Reg.*, XVI: 28; XVII: 408.

RICHARD WYNE, his da. MARY legatee, Apr. 19, 1603, Nicholas Rainbury of Stawley, Somerset co., Eng.—*N. E. Reg.*, XVI: 162.

HUGH AB JOHN WYN, m. Alis (sister of Rowland of Wales, 1600) Coytmore, almost certainly same as Elizabeth, mother of HUGH HUGHES, alias GWYN. Rowland Coitmore, Wapping, Eng., grantee in 2d Charter of Va., May 23, 1609. *N. E. Reg.*, XVII: 254.

JOHN WINNE, m. Elizabeth Wentworth, bap. Irby, Lanc. coln co., Eng., Aug. 15, 1589, l. 1628, a da. Christopher? (see +1095, p. 493) Wentworth—*N. E. H. G. Reg.*, XVII: 132.

CATHARINE WYNNE, sister of Sergt. WYNNE, m. 1st Miles, 2d, Hezekiah Haynes, b. ab. 1684, of Copford Hall, Essex co., Eng., a s. John (Hezekiah, Gov. John, of Mass. 1634, 1st w., Mary Thornton, da. Robert of Hingham, Eng., John, Old Hold, Copford) Haynes and Mary (Maj. Thomas of Bromley Hall, Suffolk co., Eng.) Bowes—*Reg.*, XXXII: 311.

Mr. GEORGE WINNE, merchant, Plymouth, Eng., 1777. *N. E. His. Gen. Reg.*, XXXII: 395.

*N. E. His. Gen. Register*, IV: 262; XV: 143-4: *Passenger for Virginia; The Original List of Persons of Quality, Emigrant-Religious Exiles, Political Rebels, Serving men sold for a term of years, Apprentices . . . who went from Great Britain to the American Plantations 1600-1700. From MSS. in Her Majesty's Public Record Office, Eng. Edited by John Camden Hotten:—*

GRIFFIN WINNE, p. 219 [b. ab. 1596], aged 28, in the Francis Bonaventure. The Muster of the Governors Men at Pasbehaighs. Muster of the inhabitants of Pasbehaighs and the MAINE, taken 30<sup>th</sup> of January, 1624, belonging to the Corporation of James City, Va. CHRISTOPHER WYNN, p. 121 [b. ab. 1615] [age] yeres 20, N<sup>o</sup> [P<sup>o</sup>] Aug<sup>u</sup> 1635. Theis under written names are to be transported to Virginea, imbarqued in the Safety, John Grannt [or Grant] Mr. JO: WYNN, p. 121 [b. ab. 1610] [age] yeres 25, 21 Aug<sup>u</sup>, 1635. To be transported to Virginea, imbarqued in the George Jo: Severne, Mr. bound thither pr. examination of the Minister of Gravesend. RICHARD WYNN, p. 486, acres land, 60, wtt servants, Neg's 8, Anno 1680 (?). Inhabitants in y<sup>e</sup> parish of Christ Church [Barbadoes] 22<sup>th</sup> Decemb., 1679.

*N. E. H. G. Reg.*, XLIV: 93—JOHN WYNN, witness, Nov. 13, 1678, to will of Henry Isham of Henrico co., Va.

A correspondent writes: Capt. PETER WYNNE or WINN was one of the earliest settlers at Jamestown, Va.

Sir THOMAS WYNNE, knight, of Welsh extraction, was one of the earliest settlers of Virginia (tradition says that

brother of his also emigrated to Va.), received from the crown (in return for his loyalty) a large grant of land in York and Warwick counties, Va. The grant is written in parchment, and was still in the clerk's office at Yorktown, Va., in 1870. From Sir Thomas descended:

JOHN WYNNE, m. Dorathea Vines or Hines. Their posterity lived in York, Warwick, and James City counties, Va., and, according to tradition, they have a common ancestor with the WINNS of Fluvanna co., Va. John had 2 sons: Thomas and Edmund:

THOMAS, m. Frances Harwood, and their son: WILLIAM H., m. Ann Cary, whose son: WILLIAM H., b. Oct. 6, 1806, m. Mary M. Jones, and their daughter: MARY E. CARY WYNNE, now of Bon Air, Chesterfield co., Va., 1893, m. Elder HUMPHREY H. WYNNE (of him an obituary and portrait appear in *Missionary Weekly, Richmond, Va., Mar. 10, 1892*), son of HUMPHREY H. and ELIZABETH C. (WYNNE), who was another son of Thomas and Frances (Harwood).

EDMUND, b. Mar. 26, 1744, m. Mary Lewelling or Llewellyn (half sister to Frances Harwood), and their son: THOMAS, m. Elizabeth Lee, whose son: EDMUND THOMAS, b. Aug. 3, 1814, Warwick co., m. Martha Frances Curtis, and their son: Prof. RICHARD HENRY WYNNE, of Bethany College, W. Va., married Elizabeth M. Alsop.

Maj. THOMAS WINN settled in Virginia, m. Elizabeth Anderson or Dabney, both names given by different descendants. Children:

ELIZABETH, m. Tucker Woodson, Fluvanna co., Va.

ANN, m. Edward Ancell, Fluvanna co., Va.

GEORGE, d. in Todd co., Ky., m. — Henderson.

FRANCES, b. ab. 1782, Fluvanna, m. 1st, John Bowles Winn, a distant relative, 2d, Rev. PORTER CLEVELAND +4751. Ch.: by 1st m., 3.

Capt. JOHN, b. Va., m. Lucy Wills, da. of Dr. John of Louisa co., Va. Ch.:

JOHN CHARLES, b. per. 1810, m. Miss Mary L. Jarvis of Richmond, Va. Their children: Rev. DAVID WATSON WINN, Episcopal clerg., West Point, Va., 1881-2, Macon, Ga., 1882-5, Waycross, Ware co., Ga., 1885-6. Officiating Brunswick, Ga., 1892; CORA; LILLIE, m. J. Lambert of St. Louis, Mo., 1883; JOHN DEDWICK, banker, Richmond; CHARLES, of R.

MARY JANE, b. per. 1812, m. Dr. Edwin Pease Talley of Cumberland co., Va. Ch.: 4.

PHILLIP JAMES, b. per. 1814, m. 1st, Miss Bettie Ballou, 2d, Miss Eliza Puffer. Ch. by 1st m.: Dr. JOHN FARMER WINN, unmd., of Richmond; WILLIE; LUCY ARCHER; PHILLIP JAMES, of Lynchburg, Va., drugs. By 2d m.: ANNA GAINES; ELIZA WILLS.

FRANCES ANN, b. per. 1816, m. John Selater, sheriff Fluvanna co. 22 years. Ch.: 13. LUCY BARCLAY, d. at 9 mos.

ELIZABETH DABNEY, m. Thomas Farrier Dabney, of Fluvanna co. Ch.: 6.



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Wynn Family File 6 of 14

2418

CLEVELAND GENEALOGY.

LUCY BARCLAY (ag.), b. Mar. 19, 1826, Winnsville, Fluvanna co. Va., m., as 2d w., ELIHU CLEVELAND<sup>7</sup> +4756.  
MARTHA REBECCA, m. Etheldred Miller of Cumberland co., Va. res. Holly Springs, Marshall co., Miss. Ch.: 9.  
THOMAS HORATIO, b. per. 1830, m. 1st, Miss Addie E. Davis, of Leavenworth, Kan. Ch. by 1st m.: 3.  
OCTAVIA VIRGINIA, m. Robert Winn Snead, a distant relative of Lynchburg. Ch.: 5.  
LUCIUS COLE, m. Miss Georgie E. Sipple of Hamburg, Ia. Ch. 1. ELIZA WILLS, b. per. 1835, d. at 3 mos.  
GEORGE WILLS, m. Cornelia Breedon, is of Fox, Breedon & Co. Richmond. Ch.: 1.  
HELEN HARTLAND, m. Cornelius Snead, of Fork Union, Va. Ch.: 6.  
WILLIAM HENRY, d. unm., wounded in Wilderness battle, 1864.  
EDWIN ARCHER WINN, b. Aug. 4, 1840, m. Kate Seymour Exall<sup>7</sup> +8260.

Gen. RICHARD WYNN, b. Va., d. Tenn. soon after 1811; was, 1775, lt. of S. C. Rangers; in Sullivan's Island battle; was in com. of Ft. McIntosh, Ga.; col. in com. of militia, Fairfield dist., S. C.; was with Gen. Thomas Sumter, and wounded at Hanging Rock; maj.-gen. of militia; Representative in Congress from S. C., 1793-7, 1802-13.—*Drake; Lanman.*

Gen. THOMAS WYNN or WYNNS, b. Hertford co., N. C., d. there June 3, 1825; planter; Revolution officer; gen. of militia; served in House of Commons and Senate, N. C. Legis. member of executive council; Presidential Elector, N. C., 8th dist., 1801, 1st dist., 1809, Representative in Congress, 1803-7.—*Drake; Lanman.*

WILLIAMSON WYNNE, of Richmond, Va., d. 1833 (descended from an old Va. family), m. Agnes Margaret Hardy of the Hardys of N. C.; their 6th child:

Hon. THOMAS HICKS WYNNE, b. Richmond, Jan. 22, 1820, d. R. Feb. 24, 1875, of Richmond. Manufacturer of machinery, supt. city gas works, pres. Richmond and Petersburg R. R. pres. Westham Iron Works. Member of City Council, member lower branch of Legis. 1861, etc., State Senator 1872. Corresponding Secretary Va. Historical Soc., Corresponding Member N. E. Historic Genealogical Soc. from Oct. 3, 1861. Member Va. Literary and Ph. Soc., of American Antiquarian Soc., Worcester, Mass., from Oct. 21, 1873, of Numismatic Societies. Author of: History of Mason and Dixon's Line, 1859; Wynne's Historical Documents from the Old Dominion, consisting of the Williamsburg Orderly Book, Memoir of Bolling Family (illus.), 1868, pp. 68, Vestry Book of Henrico Parish; Narrative of Col. David Fanning; His. Doc. relating to old North State; Seals of Richmond: in *N. E. H. G. Reg.* XXVII: 65; Colonial Records of Va., brought out under superintendence of Col. T. H. Winne of Senate, and W. S. Gilman of House, 1875. Contributor: to *Southern Literary Messenger*, to daily press. *Biographical Sketch*, by Albert Harrison Hoyt, A.M., in *N. E. His. Gen. Reg.*, XXXI: 128.

DESCENDANTS OF ANCIENT AND OTHER WINNS. 2419

THOMAS WYNN, lot owner next to N. Allen; *Robert Turner's letter*, Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 3, 1685, to William Penn: in *N. E. H. G. Reg.*, X/II: 224.

THOMAS WYNN, Chester co., Pa., early immigrant.—*N. E. H. G. Reg.*, XVI: 363.

From *New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*:—  
✓PIETER WINNE, b. Ghent, Flanders, his ancestors from Wales to Holland, II: 147—bought of Capt. Volkert Janse bouw, 1677, Constapel's Island, lying opposite Bethlehem, n. Albany, N. Y., of B. July 6, 1684, IV: 83—had patent in Ulster co., N. Y., Feb. 23, 1687, m. Tannatje Adams, b. Leeuwarden in Vrieslandt. See *His. Albany*, by Joel Munsell.

MAETER WINNE (Albany)—VII: 134: *Early Settlers of Hackensack, N. J.*—m. Oct., 1697, Margrita (Symonse) Van Winkel. XIV: 125: *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in New York*—Dooop-Boeck [Book of Baptisms]: 1699, May 7, Ouders [Parents]: MARTE WINNE, Margriet Simons. Kinders [Children]: PIETER. VIII: 129: *Ancient Families of New York*, by Edwin R. Purple—Cornelis Bryant, m. at Hackensack, Dec. 7, 1700, Margrita Simonse Van Winkle, widow of MARTIN WINNE.

THOMAS WINNE, XIII: 136: *Rec. Ref. Dutch Chh., N. Y.*—Bap. 1693, Dec. 7, Parents: THOMAS WINNE, Theuntje Goes, Child: RACHEL.

FRANSOÏS WINNE, XVI: 129: Witness to baptism, Oct. 29, 1699, in Reformed Dutch Chh., N. Y.

JEAMES WYNN, XVIII: 33—Baptisms Dutch chh., N. Y., 1716, Sept. 12, JEAMES WYNN, Elizabeth Bedlo, Child: JAMES.

JACOBUS WINNE, XX: 125—m. Marytje Brouck. Son: KILIAAN WINNE, bap. Albany, Jan. 13, 1706, m. Geertruytje Costar.

NICHOLAS WINNIE, II: 55—m. Freelope Wood of Pleasant Valley, Dutchess co., N. Y., da. of Abraham and Deborah (Latting, b. Apr. 3, 1788).

JAMES WYNNE, M.D., LL.D., born Utica, N. Y., 1814. Lineal descendant of Sir John of Gwydyr, M.D. university of N. Y., 1835, practised med. Baltimore and N. Y.; author of: *Memoir of Maj. Saml. Ringgold*, 1847, *Lives of Literary and Scien. Men of America*, 1850, *Vital Statis. U. S.*, 1857, *Importance of Study of Legal Med.*, 1859, *Private Libraries of N. Y.*, *Report on Asiatic Cholera in U. S.*, 1849.—*Allibone; Drake.*

JOHN HUDDLESTONE WYNNE, b. S. Wales 1743, d. London Oct., 1788, author of *Gen. His. of British Empire in America*, 2 Vols., 1770, 8°. *History of Ireland*, 1773, *Fables of Flowers*, etc.—*Drake; Allen.*

Mr. WIN: MAN, Marshfield, 1643, List of those able to bear Arms in New Plymouth, Mass.



I.

EDWARD<sup>1</sup> WINN was born, it is conjectured, in Walsingham, or more probably in England, was of Charlestown, Mass., prior to Dec. 18, 1640, and, evidently, from and after Feb., March, or May, 1640-1, of Woburn, Mass. He died at Woburn, Sept. 5, 1682. He m. 1st, in Eng., Joanna —, b. in Eng., died at Woburn y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> of 1<sup>st</sup> month, March, 1649. He m. 2d, Aug. 1, 1649, Sarah Beal, she d. in Woburn, 15<sup>th</sup> 1st month, March, 1680. He m. 3d, Mrs. Ann or Hannah (—) [Page] Woburn, she d. soon, bef. Nov. 1, 1686, widow of Nicholas Wood. Children by 1st marriage:

- II. ANN<sup>2</sup>, b. prob. about 1626, in Wales or Eng., m. at Woburn y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup>, Sept., 1648, MOSES CLEVELAND<sup>1</sup> +1, page 23.
- +III. ELIZABETH<sup>2</sup>, b. prob. about 1628, in Wales or England.
- +IV. JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, b. prob. about 1630-5, in Wales or England.
- +V. INCREASE<sup>2</sup>, b. Dec. 5, 1641, in Woburn, Mass.

2d and 3d marriages: s. p.  
EDWARD<sup>1</sup> WINN, the ancestor of the Winns of New England extraction. Of his ancestry in Wales or England we have no definite account. There is mentioned in *Burke's Comms.*, II 227—

EDWARD WYNNE, of Thornton Curtis, Lincoln co., Eng., m. a daughter of Rowland and — (Hayward) Berkeley of Worcester, Eng. (Rowland Berkeley d. 1611, m. 1574, a Hayward). One of his sons was the noted Judge Robert Berkeley. The surname Winn, Wynne, is still plentiful in Great Britain.

EDWARD<sup>1</sup> WINN evidently came from England to America bringing his wife, Joanna (called, also, Jane by *Savage*), and children, Ann, Elizabeth, and Joseph. It is conjectured that he was a master builder, and that he came from Ipswich, Eng., or vicinity, and that Moses<sup>1</sup> Cleveland was his apprentice and accompanied him thither. The first mention found of his name is when he appears at the house of Mr. Thomas Graves in Charlestown, as one of the Commissioners, at their first meeting, Dec. 18, 1640, held for consulting on the affairs of the contemplated town of Woburn.

From the *History of Woburn*, by Samuel Sewall, 150—Town Orders for Woburn agreed upon by the Commissioners at their first meeting, Dec. 18, 1640:

It is required that all persons admitted to be Inhabitant shall subscribe to these Orders, upon which Condition, they are admitted.

First Order for Sixpence an Acre. For carrying on Common Charges, all such persons as shall be thought meet to have land and admittance for Inhabitation, shall pay every Acre of land formerly laid out by Charlestowne but now in the limits of Woburn six pence. Second Order, to return their lots if not improved in 15 months. Third Order, about fencing. Fourth Order about inmates. Fifth Order: about timber.

These persons subscribed to these Orders:

Edward Johnson	John Wright	John Carter	Richard Lowden
Edward Conuars	Michall Bacon	James Conuars	Will. Greene
John Monsall	John Seers	Danill Bacon	Benjamin Buttitt
Ezekill Richison	John Wynn	EDWARD WINNE	Henry Ieits
Samuwell Richison	Frances Wynn	Henry Belden	James Parker
Thomas Richison	Mr. Thomas Graves	Frances Kendall	John Russell
William Lennett	Nicholas Davis	John Teed [Tidd]	Jams Britten
James Thomson	Nicholas Treerice	Henry Tottingham	Thomas Fuller

Edward<sup>1</sup> Winn was one of the original planters of Woburn. Feb. 8, 1640-1, the commissioners came from Charlestown to find a location. After two days' search, they pitched upon a

spot, unquestionably on Aberjona River, over which, Feb. 10, 1640-1, they built a bridge near the house of Edward Convers. To this spot they came, in March and May following, and laid out house lots, and buildings were doubtless erected during the year.

The first born child entered in the records of Woburn: Increase, son of Edward Winn, born (5<sup>th</sup>) of 10<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup>: 1641.

Edward<sup>1</sup> Winn was made a freeman May 10, 1643; and taxed in Woburn in the rate for the country, Sept. 8, 1645, and in the subsequent rates. He was one of the leading men in town affairs, and chosen a town officer, a Surveyor for Sale, 1658-9, Selectman, 1669. Signature of EDWARD WINN, a subscribing witness, Apr. 10, 1653, to deed of George Polle to John Lakin of Groton, land at Woburn, some of it lying on land of Moses Cleaveland. This deed in *N. E. His. Gen. Reg.*, XLV: 82. — See under +1.

*Woburn Town Rec.*, II: 137. The Selectmen 3: 3th m. 1681, appointed John Seirs to oversee these persons and families: William Crane, Samuel Convers, Thomas Pierce, Jr., EDWARD WINNE, INCREASE WINNE, Henry Sumers, Thomas Lefrancow, William Crone. [Above adjoined Hungry Plain district, where Moses Cleaveland lived.]

Edward<sup>1</sup> Winn, in his will, made May 6, 1682, names his son Increase; his son Joseph's daughter, Sarah; the 3 youngest ch. of his da. Ann, wife of Moses Cleaveland, and the 3 youngest ch. of his da. Elizabeth, w. of George Polly.

*Sewall's Woburn* contains frequent mention of Edward Winn, and of descendants in civil or military offices, etc., also Genealogical Notices of the family, 649-51. There is a WINN STREET in Woburn.

*Recd*—A Sarah Beal was adm. church Charlestown 23<sup>rd</sup> 1642. His widow, Ann or Hannah Winn, made her will Sept. 6, 1685, proved Nov. 1, 1686. She m. 1st (prob. in Eng.), William Page, b. Eng., of Watertown, d. Feb. 10, 1653, prob. s. of John (of Watertown) and Phebe (Paine). She m. 2d, as 2d w., Nicholas Wood, he d. Medfield, Mass., Feb. 7, 1679. Ch. by 1st m.: John Page, b. Sept. 7, 1654, d. y. of m.: s. p. Nicholas Wood dwelt Braintree, freeman June 2, 1671, Dorchester 1674-75, Roxb., Medfield, 1652, was of ample est., he m. 1st, Braintree, Mary Williams, b. Eng., prob. Norwich, Norfolk co., 1632, of Roxb., d. Medf. Feb. 10, 1664, a da. Robert and Elizabeth (prob. Stratton). Ch.: Mary Wood, b. Dec. 25, 1642, Braint., m. John Thurston; Sarah Wood, b. Dec. 25, 1642, B., m. Oct. 4, 1666, Don. Thomas Bass of B.; Hannah Wood, b. B., m. Nov. 26, 1665, John Harding; Jonathan Wood, b. Jan. 2, 1672, Medf., killed by Indians, Feb. 21, 1676; Mehitable Wood, b. July 22, 1655, M., m. Oct. 12, 1671, Joseph Morse; Abigail Wood, b. Sept. 13, 1657, M.; Bethia Wood, July 28, 1660; Eleazer Wood, Mar. 10, 1662.

III.

ELIZABETH<sup>2</sup> WINN (Edward<sup>1</sup>), d. Woburn, Mass., May 2, 1695, m. W. May 21, 1649, George Polly, Pollye, Polley, Poly, or Polle, he d. Dec. 22, 1683. Of Woburn, carpenter; land laid out to him Feb. 3, 1648-9; was Surveyor of Fences 1665. Was overseen, July 5, 1680, by Henry Belden [Baldwin], tithing man. Ch.:

John<sup>3</sup> Polly, b. Dec. 16, 1650, Woburn, m. Mary Bosworth, da. Jonathan, s. of Edward. In King Philip's war, Aug. 24, 1676. Ch. b. Woburn:

John<sup>3</sup> Polly, b. May 21, 1686.

Matthew<sup>3</sup> Polly, b. Mar., 1689, m. Hannah. Ch.:

Lucy<sup>3</sup> Polly, b. May 16, 1722 or 24, m. Ebenezer Smith, b. Oct. 4, 1744, d. 1750. Ch.:  
Capt. Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Smith, m. Sarah Dean [see +1150].  
Revolution soldier. Ch.:  
Betsey<sup>3</sup> Smith, m. Aaron Adams +1150.



## READING FILE

# Wynn and Wynne Families of America

United We Stand—Divided We Fall.

To be Incorporated Into a Society

Marion Ohio, November 26th, 1914

## First Annual Convention



You are hereby notified that in order to perfect an organization to be incorporated into an association, or a society, the object will be to write out a "Genealogical History of the Wynn, Wynne, Win, Winn, Winne, Winnes, Winns and Winmans family, to gather information, data, histories, etc. Our people descended from English nobility. Sir John Wynn descended from the Prince of Wales. There is now held in trust by the Courts of Chancery in London, England, a large estate for our people.

I have spared neither time nor money in order to prove our claims that our people are legally entitled to same. At this Convention I can tell you what results have been attained in my search for records, data, histories, etc.; also to outline my future policy in order that I may eventually secure the release of this vast estate.

Find enclosed a few circulars, which I would be glad to have you pass among other members of our family; providing you deem it advisable.

Send in your orders at once for beautiful silk badges (souvenirs), with coat-of-arms printed on same. Price, 25 cents each. Order now, then I will know how many to get printed. Send no money until notified that same are ready to be mailed.

Let each and every one of us make this date a memorable incident in our lives, long to be remembered by one and all who attend this Convention. Let each and every one of us who can come to Marion, Ohio. Be there, one and all. All will be welcome. Also please send to me a list of names and addresses of the names of people that you have written to. In this manner you will keep me posted.

Yours truly,  
EDWARD C. FOX.  
122 Eleventh Ave. North, Seattle, Wash.

### FIRST CONVENTION OF WYNN AND WYNNE HEIRS WHO LIVE IN AMERICA.

To recover a vast estate, which is now held in trust for the legal heirs by the "Courts of Chancery," in London, England, Edward C. Fox of Seattle, Washington, for the past twelve years has devoted a part of his valuable time and much money in searching for records, data, and information in order to secure the release of this vast estate from the said courts and prove our legal claims to same.

Mr. Fox's mother, years ago, saved a newspaper clipping which appeared as an advertisement for the missing heirs, taking the trail on this meager information, and he now states that this vast estate will be turned over to the heirs as soon as he has completed writing out the Genealogical History of said people.

Owing to an unfortunate incident and episode which came into Mr. Fox's life on the 3rd day of April, 1914, he was prevented from going to London, England, this year to attend to the same, personally superintending the work of securing the release of this vast fortune. He will now proceed to push this work forward as rapidly as possible and arrange with his counsellors-at-law in London, Eng., to recover the money due to the said heirs at an early date.

Mr. Fox has secured one of the unclaimed dividend books of the Bank of England, as well as other valuable authentic records, data, etc. This vast estate in lands consists of 180,000 acres of land in one tract. In the other tract it comprises 137,000 acres, besides the large amount of moneys now on deposit in the "English Banks," credited to the estate due to our people, of which I am informed.

Sir Watkin Wynn was appointed by Queen Victoria in her reign to act as Lord Manor over this vast domain, which is now leased to many tenants. Sir John Wynn descended from the Prince of Wales. A Convention will be held at Marion, Ohio, on the 26th day of November, 1914, which will be attended by many people by the names of Wynn or Wynne and other descendants of said named people. This Convention is called for the purpose of organizing a society, which will be incorporated to further the interests of writing out a "Genealogical History" of our people, to gather data, manuscripts, pedigrees, etc.

It was through Mr. Fox's perseverance and energetic integrity that he has secured information in regard to this estate. He is in command of this deal and he will personally superintend the work of getting out a "Genealogical History" of said people, which will make up a book of approximately 1600 pages, having many half-tone cuts and photogravures, etc. A clipping from the Daily Mirror, December 29th, 1906, says: "Unclaimed Money for the Asking." Fortunes for the asking for people who will not ask. There are many fortunes to be had for the asking, but missing heirs have failed to respond to the advertisement holding out something to their advantage. A movement is now on foot to notify all the said named people throughout America. Mr. Fox will be able to outline his future policy in order to secure the release of this vast estate.

In calling this Convention to convene on the 26th day of November, people by the following names will also be invited to attend the same, as they too are in line for vast amounts of money due to them, which Mr. Fox will endeavor to secure for them. People by the names of Win, Winn, Winne, Winnes, Winns, Wynnes, Wynnans, Wynn, Wyns, Wyn, who are all believed to have descended from the older Welsh named people of Wynn in Wales, dating back to some 852 years ago.

The coat-of-arms, which is illustrated in this article, is of the Wynn and Wynne families of England and Wales.

After November the 10th write Mr. Fox at Marion, Ohio, U.S.A.

I advise you not to pay any money to any person or persons claiming to be my representatives for said estate. This Convention is called to convene for the mutual benefit of all said named people.

NOTICE TO EDITORS & REPORTERS, you are requested to send me a newsclipping by letters of articles published touching upon ~~came. this large estate is valued at many millions of dollars, which will be divided between all the living heirs in America and~~ England. You will be conferring a favor upon the descendants of said named people who live in your vicinity by notifying them through the columns of your daily papers, be sure that you mention exact date of our convention at Marion, Ohio.



**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Wynn Family File 6 of 14**

CAPTAIN OWEN WYNNE

Several prominent families of the Southeast find close connection with this man's family. By consulting the chart it will be seen that Owen was the son of Sir John Wynne who was created Baronet of Gwydir, Wales by James I of England in 1611. Owen came to America that same year. See Encyclopedia Britannica, the eleventh edition. See also for an interesting coverage of the fortunes of his family the 'Virginia Historical Magazine' by J.L.M. Curry.

Owen was born 1586 and died 1660. His wife was Grace Williams. Upon coming to this country he settled in Gloucester County, Virginia. As mentioned this was in 1611. In 1648 he returned to Wales to assume the title and estate of his family, being the third Baronet of Gwydir, Wales. Owen had a son John who married Elizabeth Minor. John and Elizabeth had a son born about 1665, died in 1710, whose name was Minor. He was of Eden Plantation, Prince William County, Virginia. This Minor Wynne had a son also named Minor born 1709, died 1779. He was of Caroline and Fauquier Counties, Virginia. He married Margaret O'Connor. They had five sons and three daughters. This Minor Wynne accumulated a fortune and owned much and valuable lands in Virginia.

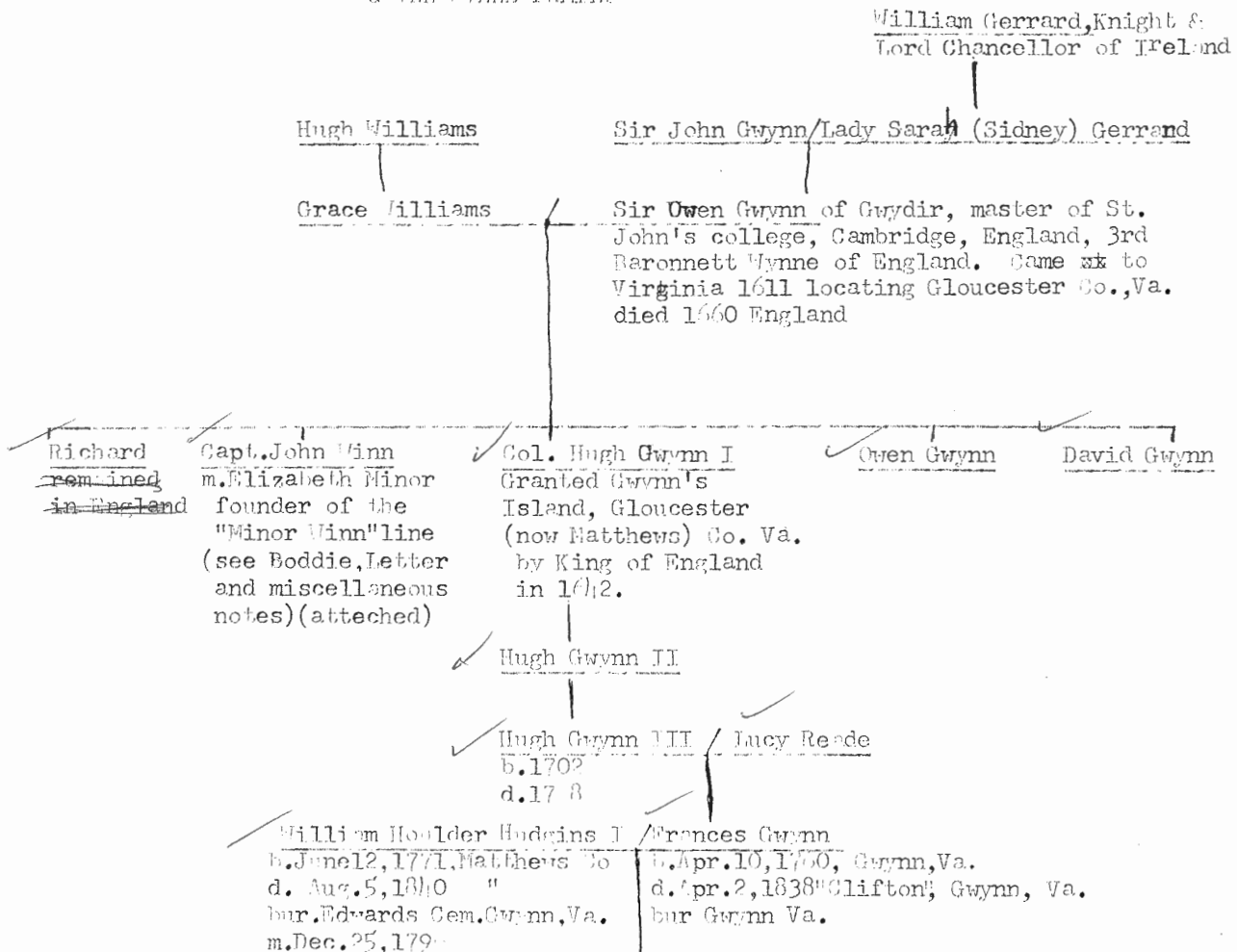
One of their five sons they also named Minor. He married and remained in the state of Virginia. One of this man's daughters married a Neal. Stonewall Jackson came from this family. Another of his daughters married a Neal from which came Gen. Lucius Fairchild who was Minister to Spain. From another of his daughters descended the Hon. Otho R. Singleton of Mississippi. Another daughter of the family married another Singleton from whom came the Hon. Washington G. Singleton who was U.S. District Attorney for some time. Another daughter married an O'Bannon of Kentucky who had a son who married a Todd, the first cousin to Mrs. Abraham Lincoln. Mrs. Lincoln resided with this family till about two weeks before her marriage to the President.

Minor and Margaret had four other sons. John was the oldest, then William, James, and Richard. All these sons except Minor settled in Fairfield District of South Carolina. The name of the town is now Winnsboro. It was here that the British Cornwallis stayed in 1782, and also that John's first wife Dorthea Wright died. John Wynne made an attempt to ambush Cornwallis and was captured and sentenced to death, but through a Col. Phillips was released. His second wife was Penelope Kirkland. By his first wife John had seven children, by the latter ten. Issue by first wife: Anna md. Samuel McKenney, Minor md. Mary Evans (their children were: Louisa, md. John Lamar, Emily md. A. R. Moore, Mary md. Dr. Daily, Dr. Thomas E. md. Smith, Harriet md. Hugh Knox, Susan md. Jas. Richardson, Julia md. Hooper, John D. md. Mary Shannon, Dr. David md. Dean, Dr. Geo. A. md. S. S. Jemison). James, had no issue. John, had no issue. Richard F. md. Prudence Lamar (their children were: Mary md. Thomas Lyon, Susan D., John B. L., Jacob B., Prudence). Wright, no issue. Last child not known. By John Wynne's second wife he had issue: Joseph md. dau. of Cato West, Peter, went to Texas and md. Daniel, to Miss. with his mother, Harriet, md. a Vanger of Miss. Martha, to Miss. with mother, Margaret md. Tucker of Tenn., David, to Miss. with mother in 1821, Jefferson, to Miss. with his mother, Obed, to Miss., John, to Miss. John Wynne and his second wife moved to Rutherford Co. Tennessee where he died about 1816, as his will was written that year. The will was written on a piece of brown paper now preserved in the courthouse at Murphreesboro.



**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Wynn Family File 6 of 14**

GWYNN-WYNNE FAMILY



I have extensive information on their descendants. This line ties in with my husband's Edwards line. The Wynne (Col. Robert) line may also tie in with my Edwards line distantly (see Wynne genealogy by unknown author) and definitely ties in with my Edwards line through my husband's grandmother's marriage to Robert Montgomery Wynne.

I HAVE NO DOUBT THAT MUCH OF THIS GWYNN INFORMATION IS WRONG THIS IS WHAT I HAVE PUT TOGETHER FROM BITS AND PIECES WHICH I HAVE GATHERED HERE AND THERE.



BOOKS USEFUL FOR A WYNN RESEARCH

1. Virginia Magazine of History and Bibliography, several Volumes.
2. Southern Historical Collection, several volumes.
3. William and Mary College Quarterly, several volumes.
4. Kentucky Register, several volumes.
5. Government Census Records, Washington D.C.
6. Records of War Department, Washington D.C.
7. Records of Veterans Administration, (Pension Records). Wash. D.C.
8. County Records of several counties of Virginia, South Carolina, Tennessee.
9. "Wynn and Jarvis" compiled and edited by Foyard Watson Wynn and Elizabeth Jarvis.
10. "The Wynne Genealogy" by T. B. Deem, 1907
11. "The Compendium of American Genealogy" Vol. 1, p. 533
12. "Southern Lineages" by Adaline Evans Wynn
13. "Historical Southern families" Boddie



PASCAGOULA LIBRARY  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Billye H. Spaar

Nobles  
1705 South Seventh  
Lamar, Colorado 81052

THE  
ROBERT L. LANDRUM, JR.  
COLLECTION

Mary Gazelle Nobles

ROBERT L. LANDRUM, JR.

Robert L. Landrum, II  
P.O. Box 577  
Abita Springs, Louisiana

Dear Mr. Landrum,

W.H. Brown of Tucson Arizona sent to me  
your address. - We are searching for evidence, Priscilla  
Ann Winn (Wynne Wyn Wing) m. William McDaniel<sup>(1770)</sup> and became  
the mother of William b. 1780-83 in Maryland, Frederick  
County. [Wm McDaniel b. 1754. m. Priscilla Ann Wynn]

Have the DAR papers ordered hoping they  
will give William (b. 1754) children. I can trace family  
from William, b. 1780-83 to 1974, on many of his eleven  
children but cannot identify any brothers or  
sisters of William b. 1780-83. Have many McDaniel  
names but none I know to be the children of  
William b. 1754 and married Priscilla Ann Wynn (Winn, Wynne)  
Have Priscilla Ann's line (Wynn) to their entry into  
the Colonies. If this is a Wynne connection I  
would like to become a member of the Wynne.

Sincerely

Mary Gazelle Nobles



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Wynn Family File 6 of 14

THE WINNS and SMALLWOODS of MARYLAND

1. Dr. John Winn, of St. Mary's County Maryland, probably a son of Thomas Winn, immigrant ancestor of the Maryland Winns, had with others a son John.
2. John Winn, born in St. Mary's Co. Md. 1680, Vestryman of St. John's of Piscataway Parish 1711, and died March 21, 1752, married Feb. 6, 1711 in St. John's Parish, Prince George Co., Md. Ann Smallwood, (daughter of William Smallwood d. 1706, and his wife Elizabeth) she was born in 1700, and died Feb. 20, 1752 (William Smallwood was son of Col. James Smallwood) Their children,-
  - 1-Mary Ann Winn, b March 21, 1721
  - ★ 2. John Winn (3), born Jan. 27, 1720-1, see further
  3. Anake Winn, born June 10, ---- died 1721.
  4. Eliza Winn, born Nov. 27, 1722.
  5. Josiah Winn, born Feb. 1, 1726
  6. William Winn, born Oct. 18, 1728
  7. Ann Winn
  8. Jemima Winn
  9. Jean Winn
  10. Mary Winn
  11. Martha Winn
  12. Susannah Winn
- ★ 3. John Winn (3) born Jan. 27, 1720-21, married Aug. 24, 1738, Sarah Robey, born 1723, and died May 22, 1777. He married 2d. 1779, Ann Smallwood, (widow of John Smallwood Jr. She was daughter of Ralph Marlow, d. 1765) Their children,-
  1. John Winn (4) born July 23, 1739, m Mary ----- *← Will probated Aug Jan 24 1803 Fauquier Co. Va.*
  2. Elizabeth Winn, born May 30, 1741
  3. Hezekiah Winn, born Sept. 12, 1742
  4. Sarah Ann Winn, born Dec. 9, 1744
  5. Violender Winn, born Sept. 13, 1746, died Oct. 12, 1748
  6. Easter Winn, born April 15, 1748 died April 8, 1753
  7. Anake Winn, born Jan. 24, 1750
  8. Hannah Winn
  9. Easter Verlinder Winn born August 10, 1755
- ★ 10. William Smallwood Winn, born August 9, 1757, served in the Rev. War, married in Prince George Co. Md. May 20, 1778 Mildred Smallwood, issue with others William Winn Jr.
  11. Hezekiah Winn, born Oct. 22, 1759, married in Prince George Co., Md. Jan. 12, 1779, Rebecca Marlo Smallwood.
  12. Ann Winn, born April 22, 1761, married Oct. 27, 1778, Robert Ogden.
  13. Lucy Ann Winn, born Sept. 22, 1762, married Oct. 31, 1778, George Alder.
  14. Priscilla Winn, born April 16, 1764
  15. Eleanor Ann Winn, born Nov. 13, 1767.
5. Josiah Winn (son of John Winn (3) and Ann Smallwood) born Feb. 1, 1726 married on or before 1750, Ann Downing, will dated Sept. 20, 1763. Probable date of death Dec. 21, 1763 in Prince George Co. Md. Children,-
  1. William Winn
  2. Josiah Winn Jr. born March 27, 1762
  3. Elizabeth Bread Winn, Bap. April 28, 1757?
  4. Ann Winn, born April 30, 1755

Reference Maryland Historical Magazine Vol. 22., Baltimore Md. 1927.

"Smallwood Family of Chas. Co. Md. by Arthur L. Keith, Vermillion, S. D. p. 139



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Wynn Family File 6 of 14

from Mrs. Harper's notes:

John Winn Sr. married Ann Smallwood, daughter of William Smallwood--son of Col. James Smallwood who came to Maryland in 1664. (Recorded in Maryland Historical Monthly Magazine June, 1927.

Their son, John Wynn born Jan. 27, 1721 married Sarah Robey-August 24, 1738 (?) died May 22, 1777.

Their son William Smallwood (S'd) Wynn born August 9, 1757 married Mildred Smallwood May 20, 1778 in Prince George Co., Maryland.

Their Daughter, Susannah Wynn born Dec. 29, 1781 (died Oct. 6, 1857) married October 2, 1802 to Daniel Daley (Daily) born in Loudoun Co. Virginia Sept. 5, 1779. He was the son of Ralph Daley and Miss Raymond who resided in Loudoun Co. Va. between 1760-1770

Daniel Daley moved to Ohio in 1800. (Recorded in diary of William Daily, son of Daniel Daley. Diary in 1938 was in possession of Gladys Daily of Seargants Station near Portsmouth, Ohio.

★ (I am a descendant of Daniel Daley and Susannah Wynn. They are my great, great, great grandparents.) — Vera Francis Daily Reynolds



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Wynn Family File 6 of 14

Copy of letter.

Hotel Norwich, Columbus, Ohio  
March 22, 1938.

Miss Edna Daily Hobensack,  
262 Caldwell St.,  
Chillicothe, Ohio

My dear distant cousin,

I am glad that I can furnish you the record that you requested.

"Archives of Maryland Vol. 18, Maryland troops in the Revolution, 1775-1783."

Page 35 "Enrolled by Ensign Horation Clagett. Reviewed and passed by John Addison, July, 15, 1776, (20 recruits) among their names there appears that of Wm. Smallwood Wynn."

I had some correspondence with Mrs. Hatfield and gave her the information of the parents of Wm. Smallwood Wynn as he was a cousin of my great-great grandfather, William Wynn of Prince George Co. Md. My mother was Sarah Frances (Wynn) Winn born at Zanesville, Ohio 1851. Both Williams married their cousins, my ancestors wife was Ann Smallwood. Their son, John Smallwood Winn (my great grandfather) came from Loudoun Co., Va. to Zanesville in 1823. His oldest son, Gen. Albert Mavor Winn, was the first mayor of Sacramento, California, and started the organization of Sons of Revolutionary Wars, 1876, San Francisco. He was elected its president 7 times, to 1883. In 1883 at Phila. the name was changed to Sons of the American Revolution and D.A.R. So we Wynns have helped our country. Write me again.

Homer D. Neimeister



1872

*Please Return*  
GENEALOGY OF FAMILY DAILY

Written by William Daily, son of  
Daniel Daily

Ralph Daily resided on the south side of the Potomac, in Loudoun County, Virginia, between 1760-1770. His son, Daniel, who was the father of William Daily, who wrote this, was born in Loudoun County, September 5, 1779. He came to Ohio in 1800, when about 21 years of age, remained a while and went back to his home in Virginia. Soon afterward he returned and settled permanently in what is now Pike County, Ohio. In the old Family Bible, now in the possession of Raymond Daily (brother of Daniel and son of Ralph) it is recorded that on the second day of October 1802 her married Susannah Wynn. She was the daughter of William S'd. Wynn, a Revolutionary War soldier, and Mildred Smallwood.

They had nine children: 5 sons and 4 daughters: William (the writer of this history), Ralph, John, Charles, Raymond, Elizabeth, Mary, Mildred and Eleanor.

— Ralph, born February 5, 1813, married Emily Jane Cross, March 28, 1839. She was born November 26, , in Adams County. They had ten children, 5 sons and 5 daughters; Raymond, John Henry, Charles M., Daniel J., William — Riley, Catherine, Mary Jane, Susannah, Marie Francis, Elizabeth Hannah.

They lived in Seal Township, They owned and lived on the farm formerly owned by Samuel McGrea, which descended to his son, Wm. B. McGrea, who sold it to Ralph and went to Burlington, Iowa to reside. "Ralph was like all of us brothers, a Whig, we are all now Republicans." Ralph and his wife were members of the Episcopal Church.

My parents had nine children--five sons and four daughters, Elizabeth, Mary, William (myself), Mildred, Ralph, Eleanor, John, Charles, and Raymond. Daniel and Susannah (Wynn) Daily:

1. Elizabeth was born April 14, 1805. She married John A. Connolly on March 23, 1826 in Seal Township at the homestead. John A. Connolly was born May 22, 1803. He was from Kentucky, They have had eight children, four of each sex,



viz,

1. Raymond Conolly born Feb. 17, 1827, married Sarah Jane Towner, daughter of Capt. John H. Towner, Dec. 21, 1849. They had seven children, four only now living, viz., John, George B., Benjamin and Jessie Fremont. Sarah Jane, Raymond Conolly's wife died near Macou Co., Illinois, May 16, 1863 aged 33 years and 2 months. Raymond soon returned to Pike Co. with his four little children and has since married Leicester Durham, daughter of Thomas Durham, by whom he has three children. He now resides in Preble, Township.
  2. Susannah, born Sept. 25, 1828, married William Wynn on March 15, 1849. They resided in Scioto Twp. and have had six children, four of whom are now living, viz., John Wesley, Elizabeth Hannah, George Douglas, and Charles.
  3. Levi, born April 1, 1831 married Catherine Pry Jan. 12, 1853. They had no children and are residents of Waverly, O.
  4. Jane, born Nov. 28, 1832, died Aug. 3, 1841.
  5. Ellen, born Sept. 17, 1834 Married George L. Austill Jan. 11, 1854. They reside in Indiana. They have had seven children--two sons and three daughters now living, named as follows: John, Frank, Mary, Mattie, and a daughter name forgotten.
  6. Mary Ann, born June 28, 1833, married Peter Watson, Nov. 12, 1866. They reside in Clinton Co., Ohio. They have two children, Laura and Oscar.
  7. John, born July 15, 1840, married Maria Pry, sister to Catherine, Levi's wife, Sept. 24, 1869. They reside in Pee Pee Twp. They have no children.
  8. Daniel W., born June 23, 1846, Married Mary Hughes, August 15, 1867. They reside in Waverly. They have two children, James and Flora E.
- II. The next was my sister, Mary, who was born Nov. 7, 1806. She married John James, Dec. 24, 1830. They reside in Seal Twp. on Little Beaver. They have had six children--one son and five daughters:
1. Susannah, born Oct. 29, 1831, died June 2, 1850.



2. Elizabeth Ann, born Apr. 13, 1834.
3. Henry, born Mar. 19, 1836, died May 27, 1836.
4. Emily, born Feb. 17, 1837. She married Francis Asbury-House who was born Feb. 23, 1838. They had born to them Emma Frances May 4, 1863. F Francis Asbury House died July 23, 1863. Emily and her daughter, Emma Frances resides with John James.
5. Harriet, born May 31, 1842, married Arthur W. Wade, Mar. 15, 1866. They reside in Jackson Co. They have had three children, one of whom is dead.
6. Mary M., born Dec. 2, 1844, married George M. Armintrout, Dec. 28, 1871. Mr. Armintrout was born in Gallia County. John and Mary James reside on a part of the McCrea farm, of which a few words farther on.

III. I, William, followed Mary and saw the light of day on the third of October, 1808. I went to school in what is now an old tumbled-down building, on the premises of Thorton W. Sargent. My first teacher whom I remember was a Mr. Evert, a regular Yankee school master. I afterward sat at the feet and under the teaching of that other Yankee Gamaniel, the now venerable Erastus E. Dewey. I was only permitted to proceed as far as the three R's, "Readin', Ritin', and Rithmetic"--when I was taken from school and placed on the farm. The history of my education will answer for all the members of my father's family.

At the time I speak of my father resided on Little Beaver, near where Isaac N. Austill lived till quite recently, which is a portion of the celebrated Vanmeter farm. In after years the vocation I had chosen, or at any rate, fell to my lot, demanded my undivided attention, for having acquired the knowledge to enable me to gain a livelihood, and just after passing my majority, I married Jane Guthery, nee Hastings, Dec. 16, 1830. We have lived together upwards of 42 years and perhaps a married pair never lived more happily together so many years than we, never having allowed a hard word to pass from one to the other. We have had eight children, five sons and three daughters.

1. Susannah, born Dec. 5, 1831. The record in our family Bible says, "departed this life July 23, 1838, aged 6 years, 7 months, and 18 days."



2. John, born Aug. 23, 1834. He now resides in Piketon and is engaged in the drug and grocery business. He married Cordelia E. Stedman, daughter of Enoch Stedman, of Sunfish Township, Jan. 29, 1860. They have five children having buried one.
  3. Moses, born July 12, 1837. His occupation is that of a farmer. He married Nancy E. Talbott, daughter of Benjamin Talbott of Scioto Tsp., March 8, 1866. They reside on the farm of Mr. Talbott. They have two children.
  4. Charles Clark, born March 2, 1843. He is a school teacher in Piketon, and has no interest in the store with his brother, John. He married Nancy Sargent daughter of Snowden Sargent of Piketon, Sept. 24, 1869. They had one son.
  5. Elizabeth H., born Aug. 10, 1845. She married John Brough Violet, March 22, 1866. They have had two children, one of whom died, Mr. Violet is a school teacher.
  6. Daniel W., born Jan. 24, 1848. He is not married and lives with me.
  7. Silas G. born July 14, 1852. He is at home.
  8. Eliza Jane, our youngest, was born Jan. 4, 1855. If I was deprived of obtaining more than a very ordinary education, I have been careful to afford my children as great advantages as the limited fortune at my command would justify. This much for me and mine. Now I will continue the record of my other brothers and sisters.
- IV. Mildred, born March 4, 1811, married Perry James, Aug. 9, 1834 at the homestead in Seal Township. Perry James was born in Chillicothe, Feb. 29, 1813. They had two sons:-
1. Daniel born May 14, 1835, married about 1866 Eliza Pence near Urbana, Ohio, whom he found to be a "Pearl of great price." They have two children.
  2. William, born Dec. 2, 1836, married a Miss Bogges. They reside in Kansas. Mildred died Apr. 26, 1837. Perry James afterward married a second time, Maria, Wales, by whom he had one child. She died Mar. 4, 1841. He next married Mrs.



Betsy Halterman, nee Thompson, by whom he had eight children. She died and he married again Sept. 29, 1867, Mrs. Mary M. Cooper, nee Whitsea. They had one child.

V. Ralph, born Feb. 2, 1813 married Emily Jane Cross, Mar. 28, 1839. She was born Nov. 26, 1819 in Adams County. They have had ten children, - 5 sons and 5 daughters viz:- Raymond, Catherine, Mary Jane, Susannah, John Henry, Charles M., Maria Frances, Elizabeth H., Daniel J., and William Riley.

1. Raymond, was born Apr. 26, 1840 and died July 26 of the same yr.

2. Catherine, born Aug. 19, 1841, married George Head, Oct. 1, 1861.

They reside on the Wynn farm, near her father's residence, and have had six children, two sons and four daughters, viz:- Emily Jane, Sarah Frances, Ella Florence, John Henry, Carrie Bell, and Ralph Daily. Emily Jane is dead.

3. Mary Jane was born Mar. 5, 1844. She resides at home.

4. Susannah, born Feb. 2, 1846, married Robert D. Welty Apr. 4, 1867.

They reside in Seal Tsp. They have had two children, Charles M., who is dead and Elsie Viola.

5. John Henry was born June 13, 1848.

6. Charles M. born July 17, 1850, died Mary 17, 1867.

7. Maria Frances born Feb. 5, 1852.

8. Elizabeth H. born Feb. 2, 1854.

9. Daniel J. born June 15, 1856.

7 10. William Riley born Nov. 17, 1858.

John H., Maria Frances, Elizabeth H., Daniel J., and William R., reside at their father's.

Ralph resides in Seal Tsp., in which tsp. he was born, but the exact place of his birth is now in Scioto Tsp. the latter having been taken from Seal. He owns and lives on the farm adjoining our father's homestead, formerly owned by Samuel McCrea, which descended to his son, William B. McCrea, who sold it to Ralph and went to Burlington, Iowa, to reside, where he died a year or so ago. Ralph was like all of us brothers, a Whig. We are all now Republicans. Ralph and his wife



were members of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

VI. Eleanor, born June 25, 1815, married John K. Rice. They had two children, William and Elizabeth. They are all died except Wm. Eleanor died March 9, 1839 on the homestead where Raymond now lives.

THE  
ROBERT L. JACOBSON, JR.  
COLLECTION

VII. John born Apr. 8, 1817, died July 30, 1818.

VIII. CHARLES born March 17, 1821, married Abigail Francis Towner, Oct. 26, 1843. She was born Aug. 31, 1823 and is a daughter of Capt. John H. Towner of Scioto Twp. this (Pike) Co. They have eight children living, six sons and two daughters, viz:-Daniel W., John H., Rachel J., William B, Ralph A., Sarah S., David R., Elizabeth F., and Charles L. Three children died unnamed of those living.

1. Daniel W. was born Jan. 8, 1848. He married Elmina C. Bunch Nov. 16, 1871.
2. John H. born July 25, 1849.
3. Rachel J. born Aug. 4, 1851 died when 7 months of age.
4. William B. born July 28, 1853.
5. Ralph A. born Dec. 23, 1855
6. Sarah S. born Oct. 23, 1857
7. David R. born July 23, 1860.
8. Elizabeth F. born Apr. 3, 1864.
9. Charles L. born

Brother Charles is a farmer and resides near Waverly. All his children except Daniel W. reside at home.

IX. Raymond, born Nov. 26, 1823, married Sophia Allen who was born in N.Y. state April 27, 1826. Raymond was born on the homestead, which he inherited, which is so frequently the case in this country with the youngest son. This reverses the practise of England, from whence our early progenitors spring. But, then there are many anomalies in this country, which look odd to the people coming from the old world. Raymond and his wife have had seven children of whom five are living, viz:-

1. Ralph, born Jan. 20, 1854.
2. Annesly, born Dec. 4, 1855.



3. William E. born Aug. 7, 1857.
4. Raymond E. born Apr. 7, 1860.
5. Clarinda, born Mar. 19, 1861.
6. Sarah J., born July 24, 1862.
7. Daniel W., born July 24, 1864 died Mar. 26, 1866.

This closes the list

I was born on the Vanmeter farm and have lived on or near it all my life, with the exception of about three years, when I resided in Lucasville in Scioto Co. I farmed and kept hotel there. Public office has been thrust upon me, but I never exercised one, either civil or military. I always preferred the peace and quiet which come from private life, in which I have been eminently blessed. When the Whig party was organized, I joined it and voted for its candidates until its dissolution, and have since been a Republican. In religion I am a believer of the doctrines and adhere to the discipline of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and my joy and peace of mind are enhanced by the pleasing reflection, that my wife and all my children belong to the same branch of Christ.



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Wynn Family File 6 of 14

KANSAS DAUGHTERS of the AMERICAN REVOLUTION

Box 379  
Arkansas City, Kansas  
April 12th, 1936

My dear Miss Daily,

I have just received a reply to my letter to our National Society regarding any member, or former member, having been admitted to membership on the record of William Wynn who married Mildred Smallwood, or on Ralph Daily. National Society advises me that their ancestral catalog does not show that anyone has ever been admitted on either of these two men. From their letter I am inclined to think it is possible that some William Wynn has been approved, but not one with wife, Mildred Smallwood--and it is purely supposition on my part that any Wm. Wynn has been approved. The way they answered this was by saying, "...we regret to say that the record of William Wynn, who married Mildred Smallwood, is not yet on file in the catalog of ancestors.." When I wrote for this I gave the two middle initials you gave me for William Wynn, and also asked for just William Wynn with wife, Mildred Smallwood--as I thought it quite possible that in all instances he may not have used the two middle initials--and might not have in any service record.

A friend of mine recently had access to Vol. 2 of the History of Tazewell Co. Va.--and I am enclosing in this letter some notes she took on the Wynn name, and regarding a Wm. Wynn of that county. You will notice from this account this Wm Wynn was twice married--Do you suppose your Mildred might have been his first wife,--and no mention made of her in this account? Not knowing any dates for your Wm. Wynn or his wife, Mildred Smallwood of course I cannot tell if there is any possibility of a connection--but thought I would send it to you as you may see some connection that I can not,--or have this information to exchange with someone else who descends from a Wynn line- I am most happy to assist in anyway possible, and trust you will be able to obtain the necessary data on your line.

Do you have proof of your line, that is each generation etc, back



**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Wynn Family File 6 of 14**

to this William Wynn and wife, Mildred Smallwood? -If so, and your are only lacking his service record, you might be able to obtain his service record by writing to the librarian, Miss Helen McFarland, Kansas State Historical Society Library, Topeka, Kansas and asking her if he is listed as having served in the Amer. Rev. from Va- or the Adjutant General of the U.S., Washington, D.C. might have his record--tho his records are far from complete so if he does not have it it does not mean he did not serve. There is also always the possibility that the Rev. ancestor received a pension for his services, this can be learned by writing the Veterans Administration, Rev. War Pension Section, Washington, D.C. and asking them if they have on file the rejected or granted pension claim and asking them to give you all family data contained therein. (you do not need to enclose stamped and addressed envelopes to the U.S. Gov. offices, but do to Kansas Hist. Soc. etc). You might also try writing to the county in Va. (or the Co. and State in which your ancestor died.), and asking them if thy have any record of his serving in the Rev. as either a soldier or as serving on any committee, town official, taking the Oath of Allegiance etc--all are acceptable as service as a Patriot in D.A.R. If you lack proof of this ancestor being the one from whom you descend the county in which he died may have his last Will, or Letters of Administration on file for him, and from these you may learn of the proof you desire--If necessary to write for these give an approximate time this record may have been filed, as between certain given years, allowing perhaps some thirty year period between the dates, and ask if they have the Will or Adm. Account on file of William (S.D.) Wynn, between, (give years), and if same names a (sone or a daughter by the name of the one you descend from).

If I can be of further service I trust you will feel free to call upon me--and wishing you success in establishing your ancestral line, and hoping I may soon learn you have established your ancestral line and joined D.A.R.

Most sincerely,

Mrs. A. J. Berger



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Wynn Family File 6 of 14

(Postcards)

My dear Miss Daily:

I was indeed pleased to receive your letter and to learn of your interest in obtaining proof of eligibility in the D.A.R. I shall be most happy to assist you in every way possible, and shall write to our Nat'l Soc. regarding anyone entering on the Wynn line you mention. I have just called a friend who has the Wynn Genealogy & have given her your line, & she says she will check her book to see if your line is mentioned, tho she does not believe this book on Wynn family that she has mentions any Wynn's of Va.--as is purely a Penn. Wynn family in the book. She mentioned that a couple of years ago she heard from a lady in K.C. who was a descendant of the Wynn's of Va. & she said she would give me this lady's name and address so you could write to her in hopes of learning if she has record of your line. I may not be able to do so very much to assist you until after next week, as our state D.A.R. Conference is next week in K.C. & I shall be gone all week-but will let you know just as soon as I hear from my friend or Nat'l Society.

Sincerely,  
Mrs. A. J. Berger

Dear Miss Daily:-Mrs. Hensy, the lady who has the Wynn genealogy called yesterday and says she has looked over her book as well as possible in search of your Wynn ancestors. The book she says is not indexed, but in turning the pages she could not find anything that seemed to have any connection with Va. line and no mention of Smallwood name. She gave me the name of Miss Virginia Stewart, Arnett Hotel, Kansas City, Mo. as the lady she corresponded with in 1934, and whom descended from the Wynn line of Ky. and Va. and Mrs. Hensy says it is possible Miss Stewart might have some information on the line you are seeking. I shall keep trying for you also, and as soon as I am able to obtain information will be glad to send it on to you.

Sincerely,  
Mrs. A. J. Berger



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Wynn Family File 6 of 14

VIRGINIA HISTORICAL SOCIETY  
707 E. Franklin Street

Richmond, Va., April 4, 1935

Miss June Daily,  
Ashland, Kansas.

Dear Miss Daily:

I have your letter of March 25 and regret that press of office work has prevented an earlier reply.

The Revolutionary records are not preserved at this Society but we have indexes to them. These have been examined and we do not find the name of Ralph Daily.

Initials are seldom, if ever, used in these Revolutionary records. We find the name of William Wynn who enlisted at Chesterfield Court House. We have no way of knowing whether this is the William S. D. Wynn you name in your letter, but if you wish us to do so I can have this record copied for you, the fee, which is set by the State Librarian, being \$3.25 for a copy certified by a notary.

Very respectfully,

Robt. Lancaster, Jr. (not sure of handwritte  
Name)

Corresponding Secretary

J:L



## The Winne Family

In developing this family, only the male generations of the family are carried out, so that the male lines can be outlined to cover a longer period of years.

The following abbreviations are used:

b. (born); bp. (baptized); mar. (married); c. (about); prob. (probably); R. (Reformed); L. (Lutheran); Pres. (Presbyterian); \* preceding name (carried further); superscript number after a name indicates father's number in the genealogy.

- ✓ 1. Pieter Winne, the founder of the American Winnes, was baptized 14 Apr. 1609 at St. Bavon's Cathedral, Ghent, Netherlands, the son of Franciscus Winne. He mar. (1) in Netherlands Aechie Jans (Van Schaick?); mar. (2) c. 1658, prob. at Albany, N. Y. Tannetje Adams b. at Leeswarden, Vrieslandt, Netherlands.

He died before 1693.

### Issue

Lived near Bethlehem, N. Y.

- \* ✓ 2. Pieter b.c. 1643; mar. Jannetie Albertsz
- \* ✓ 3. Lavinus Van Schaick b. 1647; mar. (1) Teuntje Martens; mar. (2) Willemetje Viele
- \* 4. Frans b.c. 1659; mar. Elsie Gansevoort
- \* 5. Adam b.c. 1663; mar. Annatie Lookermans
- 6. Aletta b.c. 1666; mar. Caspar Leendertse Conyn
- 7. Kilian b.c. 1668;
- \* 8. Thomas b.c. 1670; mar. Teuntje Janse Goes
- \* 9. Jacobus b.c. 1676; mar. Maritje Bronk
- \* 10. Martin b.c. 1677; mar. Margreta Simonse Van Winkle
- 11. Rachel b.c. 1677; mar. Jellis Fonda
- \* 12. Daniel b.c. 1678; mar. Dirkje Van Nes
- 13. Eva b.c. 1679; mar. John Woodart
- 14. Lyntje b.c. 1684; mar. Hendrick Witbeck

- ✓ 2. Pieter (Pieter<sup>1</sup>) son of Pieter and Aechie Jans (Van Schaick?) Winne b.c. 1643 at Curacao, West Indies; mar. c. 1661 at Kingston, N. Y. Jannetje Albertse

### Issue

Lived in Kingston, N. Y.

- \* 15. Pieter bp. 20 Nov. 1661; mar. Jannetje Arentse Pier

- ✓ 3. Lavinus Van Schaick (Pieter<sup>1</sup>) son of Pieter and Aechie Jans (Van Schaick?) Winne b. 1647 at Curacao, West Indies; mar. (1) c. 1682 at Albany, N. Y. Teuntje Martens b. 1644 at Albany, N. Y.; dau. of Marten Cornelise Van Buren and Mayke Cornelise of Claverack, N. Y.; mar. (2) on 20 June 1699 at Albany R. Willemetje Viele, widow of Simon Schermerhorn, and dau. of Arnout Cornelise Viele and Gerritje Gerritse.

He died 15 Nov. 1706.

### Issue

Lived near Albany, N. Y.

- \* ✓ 16. Petrus bp. 16 Dec. 1683; mar. Maria De Forest
- \* ✓ 17. Marten bp. 26 July 1685; mar. (1) Annatje Van Vorst; (2) Jannetje Vreelandt
- ✓ 18. Bata bp. 11 Sept. 1687; mar. John Dunbar



**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Wynn Family File 6 of 14**

- ✓ \* 19. Kilian bp. 16 Dec. 1687; mar. Maritie Cool
- ✓ 20. prob. Rachel b.c. 1696; mar. Wouter Barhydt
- ✓ 21. Maria bp. 28 Apr. 1700;
- ✓ 22. Sarah bp. 30 Aug. 1702; prob. mar. John Walters
- ✓ \* 23. Benjamin bp. 21 Dec. 1705; mar. Rachel Van Arnhem

4. Frans (Pieter<sup>1</sup>) son of Pieter and Tannetje (Adams) Winne b.c. 1659 near Albany, N. Y.; mar. 12 May 1689 at Albany R. Elsje Gansevoort b.c. 1671 at Albany, N. Y.; dau. of Harmen Gansevoort and Maritje Leendertse.

*Issue*

*Lived near Albany, N. Y.*

- 24. Pieter bp. 4 May 1690; died young
- 25. Maria bp. 23 Oct. 1692; prob. mar. Barent Van Buren
- 26. Annatje bp. 21 Oct. 1694; prob. mar. John Hun
- 27. Elsje bp. 30 Nov. 1696; buried 2 June 1727
- 28. Lysbeth bp. 5 Jan. 1700; mar. Abraham Vosburg
- 29. Harmanus bp. 14 June 1702;
- 30. Lyntje bp. 31 Jan. 1705; prob. mar. Abram Douwe
- 31. Mattie b.c. 1707;

5. Adam (Pieter<sup>1</sup>) son of Pieter and Tannetje (Adams) Winne b.c. 1663 near Albany, N. Y.; mar. c. 1683 at Albany, N. Y. Anna Lookermans b.c. 1664 near Albany, N. Y.; dau. of Pieter Jans Lookermans and Maria (Doncason?).

*Issue*

*Lived near Albany, N. Y.*

- 32. Lidia bp. 31 Aug. 1684; mar. Jacob Mol
- 33. Rachel bp. 24 Nov. 1686; died young
- 34. Anneken bp. 7 Oct. 1688; prob. mar. Maas Rykse Van Vranken
- 35. Rachel bp. 8 Aug. 1690; prob. mar. Nicholas Gardenier
- 36. prob. Catherine b.c. 1691; mar. Christopher Yates
- 37. Maria b.c. 1685; mar. Cornelis Willemse Van den Berg

8. Thomas (Pieter<sup>1</sup>) son of Pieter and Tannetje (Adams) Winne b.c. 1670 near Albany, N. Y.; mar. 20 Oct. 1689 at Albany R. Teuntje Janse Goes b.c. 1671 near Albany, N. Y.; dau. of Jan Goes and Christina Van Hoesen.

*Issue*

*Lived near Albany, N. Y.*

- 38. Pieter bp. 18 May 1690;
- 39. Styntje bp. 18 Sept. 1692; mar. Jacob Van Valkenburg
- 40. Rachel bp. 7 Nov. 1694; died young
- 41. Rachel bp. 5 Apr. 1696;

9. Jacobus (Pieter<sup>1</sup>) son of Pieter and Tannetje (Adams) Winne b.c. 1676 near Albany, N. Y.; mar. 7 Oct. 1696 at Albany R. Maritje Bronk b.c. 1678 near Albany, N. Y.; prob. dau. of Pieter Bronk and Hillette Tyssing.  
He died 25 Sept. 1706.

*Issue*

*Lived near Albany, N. Y.*

- 42. Pieter bp. 6 Mar. 1698; died young
- \* 43. Pieter bp. 25 Apr. 1703; prob. mar. Jannetje Van Vechten
- \* 44. Kilian bp. 13 Jan. 1706; mar. Gertje Koster
- 45. prob. Jan. b.c. 1713; mar. Catherine Van Buren

10. Marten (Pieter<sup>1</sup>) son of Pieter and Tannetje (Adams) Winne b.c. 1677 near Albany, N. Y.; mar. 30 Oct. 1698 at Hackensack R. Margreta Simonse Van Winkle b.c. 1678 at Hackensack, N. J.; dau. of Simon Van Winkle.



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Wynn Family File 6 of 14

*Issue*

*Lived in Bergen, N. J.*

46. Pieter bp. 7 May 1699; mar. Lea Spits

12. Daniel (Pieter<sup>1</sup>) son of Pieter and Tannetje (Adams) Winne b.c. 1678 near Albany, N. Y.; mar. 16 Mar. 1698 at Albany R. Dirkje Van Nes b.c. 1679 at Albany, N. Y.; dau. of Jan Van Nes and Aaltie —.  
He died in 1757.

*Issue*

*Lived in Albany, N. Y.*

- \* 47. Pieter bp. 1 Jan. 1699; mar. Rachel Van Alen
- 48. Jan. bp. 5 Oct. 1701; died young
- 49. Kilian bp. 19 Jan. 1704; mar. Rebecca Fonda
- \* 50. Jan bp. 19 Oct. 1707; mar. Rachel Verplank
- \* 51. Frans bp. 8 Mar. 1713; mar. (1) Agnietje Van Wie; mar. (2) Maritje Houghtaling
- 52. Aaltie b.c. 1714; mar. Hendrick Van Buren
- \* 53. Willem bp. 22 Apr. 1716; mar. Maria de Wandelier
- 54. Tanneke bp. 1 Nov. 1718; mar. Mathew Bond
- 55. Maria bp. 29 Oct. 1721; prob. mar. Cornelis Schermerhorn
- \* 56. Adam bp. 12 Jan. 1724; mar. Gerritje Schermerhorn
- \* 57. Cornelis bp. 23 Oct. 1726; mar. Caterina Van den Berg

✓ 15. Pieter (Pieter<sup>2</sup>) son of Pieter and Jannetje (Albertsz) Winne bp. 20 Nov. 1661 at Kingston R.; mar. 5 Jan. 1682 at Kingston R. Jannetie Arentse Pier bp. 12 July 1663 at Kingston R. dau. of Arent Teunisse Pier and Giesjen Jans.

*Issue*

*Lived in Kingston, N. Y.*

- ✓ 58. Aegje bp. 22 July 1683; mar. Johannes Traphagen
- ✓ 59. Geesje bp. 21 Mar. 1686;
- ✓ 60. Goetje bp. 23 Sept. 1699;
- \* 61. Pieter bp. 4 Oct. 1691; mar. (1) Anna Barbara Muller; mar. (2) Antje Merkel
- ✓ 62. Rachel bp. 3 June 1694;
- ✓ 63. Catherine bp. 7 Mar. 1697; mar. Ritsert Green
- ✓ 64. Arent bp. 24 Dec. 1699;
- ✓ 65. Gepje bp. 2 Jan. 1704; mar. Hendrick Kort

✓ 16. Pieter (Levinus<sup>3</sup>) son of Levinus and Teuntje (Martens) Winne bp. 16 Dec. 1683 at Albany R.; mar. 21 Apr. 1706 at Albany R. Maria De Forest b.c. 1685 at Albany, N. Y.; prob. dau. of Philip De Forest and Tryntje Kip.

*Issue*

*Lived in Albany, N. Y.*

- \* 66. Levinus bp. 22 Sept. 1706; mar. Susanna Wendell
- ✓ 67. Philip bp. 21 Nov. 1708; mar. Sarah Van Antwerp
- ✓ 68. Catrina bp. 4 Mar. 1711; prob. mar. Robert Wendell
- ✓ 69. prob. Aaltje b.c. 1712; mar. Hendrick Van Buren
- ✓ 70. Isaac bp. 4 Jan. 1713; died young
- ✓ 71. Marten bp. 13 Feb. 1715;
- ✓ 72. Isaac bp. 19 July 1717;
- ✓ 73. Margaret bp. 25 Oct. 1719; mar. Hendrick Van Nes
- ✓ 74. Benjamin bp. 29 Apr. 1722;
- ✓ 75. Jesse bp. 29 Apr. 1722;
- ✓ 76. Abraham bp. 1 Oct. 1727;



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Wynn Family File 6 of 14

✓ 17. Marten (Levinus<sup>3</sup>) son of Levinus and Teuntje (Martens) Winne bp. 26 July 1685 at Albany R.; prob. mar. c. 1717 at Bergen, N. J. Annatje Van Vorst bp. 5 Jan. 1694 at Bergen R.; dau. of Cornelis Van Vorst and Fytje Gerrits. He mar. (2) c. 1732 at Bergen, N. J. Jannetje Vreelandt, dau. of Johannes Vreelandt and Claesie Dirkse Braeck. He died 8 July 1737. She died 11 Sept. 1765.

*Issue*

*Lived in Bergen, N. J.*

- ✓ 77. Antje bp. 13 Apr. 1723; mar. Robert Sickles
- ✓ 78. Marytje bp. 6 mar. 1730;
- ✓ 79. Clausie b.c. 1732; mar. Michael De Mor
- \* 80. Levinus b.c. 1728; mar. Annatie Sip
- \* 81. Johannes b.c. 1738; mar. Aaltje Diederick

✓ 19. Kilian (Levinus<sup>3</sup>) son of Levinus and Teuntje (Martens) Winne bp. 16 Dec. 1687 at Albany R.; mar. (1) on 15 Feb. 1714 at Albany R. Maritie Kool bp. 7 Nov. 1686 at Kingston R.; dau. of Leendert Kool and Maria Cornelisz.

*Issue*

*Lived in Albany, N. Y.*

- ✓ 82. Teuntje bp. 4 Sept. 1715;
- ✓ 83. Levinus bp. 22 Nov. 1724; died young
- ✓ 84. Levinus bp. 19 June 1726;

✓ 23. Benjamin (Levinus<sup>3</sup>) son of Levinus and Willemptje (Viele) Winne bp. 21 Dec. 1705 at Albany R.; mar. 14 Dec. 1728 at Albany R. Rachel Van Arnhem bp. 15 Nov. 1706 at Albany R.; dau. of John J. Van Arnhem and Hester Fonda. He died 8 Jan. 1797. She died 31 Dec. 1789.

*Issue*

*Lived in Albany, N. Y.*

- ✓ 85. Willemptje bp. 7 Sept. 1729; died young
- ✓ 86. Hester bp. 12 Dec. 1731; mar. Gerrit Van Sandt, Jr.
- ✓ 87. Sarah bp. 12 July 1734; mar. David Groesbeck
- ✓ 88. Willemptje bp. 14 Nov. 1736; prob. mar. Jacob Lansing
- ✓ 89. Rebecca bp. 17 Sept. 1738; prob. mar. Gysbert Van Sandt
- ✓ 90. Jannetie bp. 23 Nov. 1740; prob. mar. Casparus Van Wie
- ✓ 91. Lavinus bp. 14 Aug. 1743; buried 19 Aug. 1743
- ✓ 92. Lavinus bp. 5 July 1745; mar. Marytje Lansing
- ✓ 93. Lena bp. 25 Oct. 1747; mar. Hendrick J. Lansing
- \* 94. prob. Benjamin b.c. 1759; mar. Hannah Bradt

43. Pieter (Jacobus<sup>9</sup>) son of Jacobus and Maritje (Bronk) Winne bp. 25 Apr. 1703 at Albany R.; prob. mar. 29 Aug. 1729 at Kinderhook R. Jannetje Van Vechten bp. 24 May 1702 at Albany R.; dau. of Teunis Van Vechten and Catherine Van Patten.

*Issue*

*Lived in Kinderhook, N. Y.*

- 95. Catherin bp. 5 Apr. 1730;

44. Kilian (Jacobus<sup>9</sup>) son of Jacobus and Maritje (Bronk) Winne bp. 13 Jan. 1706 at Albany R.; mar. 15 Dec. 1738 at Albany R. Gertruuy Coster bp. 28 July 1706 at Albany R.; dau. of Anthony Coster and Lysbeth Ten Broeck.

*Issue*

*Lived in Albany, N. Y.*

- 96. Nicholas bp. 15 May 1739;
- \* 97. Anthony bp. 15 Oct. 1740; mar. Rebecca Van Loon
- 98. Marytje bp. 12 Oct. 1742;



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Wynn Family File 6 of 14

47. Pieter (Daniel<sup>12</sup>) son of Daniel and Dirkje (Van Nes) Winne bp. 1 Jan. 1699 at Albany R.; mar. 21 Jan. 1720 at Albany R. Rachel Van Alen bp. 21 July 1700 at Albany R.; dau. of Willem Van Alen and Maria Van Patten. She died 9 Mar. 1775.

*Issue*

*Lived in Albany, N. Y.*

- \* 99. Daniel bp. 20 Nov. 1720; mar. Jannetje De Forest
- 100. Maria bp. 9 Dec. 1722; prob. mar. John Van Deusen
- 101. William bp. 7 Nov. 1725; died young
- 102. William bp. 8 Dec. 1728; died young
- 103. Jannetje bp. 9 July 1732; prob. mar. Marten De Forest
- \* 104. William bp. 23 Mar. 1735; prob. mar. Jane Van Alstyne
- 105. Dirkje bp. 14 Oct. 1739; mar. Johannes P. Fonda
- 106. prob. Catherine b.c. 1740; mar. Harmen Lieverson

49. Kilian (Daniel<sup>12</sup>) son of Daniel and Dirkje (Van Nes) Winne bp. 19 Jan. 1704 at Albany R.; mar. 16 June 1730 at Albany R. Rebecca Fonda bp. Mar. 1714 at Albany R.; dau. of Isaac Fonda and Alida —.

*Issue*

*Lived in Albany, N. Y.*

- \* 107. Daniel bp. 4 Apr. 1731; mar. (1) Elizabeth Dox; mar. (2) Jannetje Banker
- \* 108. Jellis bp. 19 Nov. 1732; mar. Fytje Van Woert
- \* 109. Frans bp. 22 Sept. 1734; mar. Anneke Viele
- 110. Dirkje bp. 24 Sept. 1738; mar. Guy Young
- 111. Rachel bp. 23 Nov. 1740;
- 112. Douwe bp. 3 July 1743; died 1775
- 113. Pieter bp. 3 July 1743;

50. Jan (Daniel<sup>12</sup>) son of Daniel and Dirkje (Van Nes) Winne bp. 19 Oct. 1707 at Albany R.; mar. 2 Jan. 1726 at Albany R. Rachel Verplanck bp. 12 May 1700 at Albany R.; dau. of Isaac Verplanck and Abigail Bogart.

*Issue*

*Lived in Albany, N. Y.*

- 114. Martha bp. 30 Oct. 1726;
- 115. Jonathan bp. 23 Apr. 1727;
- 116. Abigail bp. 1 Dec. 1728; mar. Peter Jones

51. Frans (Daniel<sup>12</sup>) son of Daniel and Dirkje (Van Nes) Winne bp. 8 Mar. 1713 at Albany R.; mar. 21 June 1738 at Albany R. Agnietje Van Wie bp. 15 Jan. 1716 at Albany R.; dau. of Jan and Catherine Van Wie. He mar. (2) on 15 Sept. 1757 at Albany R. Mrs. Maritje Houghtaling (widow of Lorway).

*Issue*

*Lived in Albany, N. Y.*

- \* 117. Daniel bp. 10 Jan. 1739; mar. Catherine Houghtaling
- 118. Catherine bp. 28 Dec. 1740; died young
- \* 119. Gerrit bp. 8 July 1744; mar. Annatie Viele
- \* 120. Johannes bp. 1 Nov. 1747; prob. mar. Elizabeth Schremling
- \* 121. Pieter bp. 17 June 1750; prob. mar. Rykie Van Schaick
- 122. Catherine bp. 11 Mar. 1753;
- 123. Angenitje bp. 27 Aug. 1758; prob. mar. John Osterhout
- \* 124. David bp. 6 Jan. 1760; mar. Gertrude Groesbeck
- \* 125. Cornelis bp. 26 Dec. 1761; mar. Elizabeth Van de Bogart
- \* 126. Jonathan bp. 22 May 1763; prob. mar. Annatie Becker
- \* 127. Adam bp. 2 Apr. 1767; prob. mar. Christina La Grange



**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Wynn Family File 6 of 14**

53. Willem (Daniel<sup>12</sup>) son of Daniel and Dirkje (Van Nes) Winne bp. 22 Apr. 1716 at Albany R.; mar. 11 Jan. 1745 at Schenectady R. Maria de Wandelaer bp. 25 Dec. 1715 at Albany R.; dau. of Johannes de Wandelaer and Elizabeth Gansevoort.

*Issue*

*Lived in Albany, N. Y.*

- \*128. prob. Willem b.c. 1746; mar. Hubertje Yates
- 129. Dirkje bp. 1 May 1748; prob. mar. Daniel G. Van Antwerp
- 130. Elizabeth bp. 12 Apr. 1752; mar. John Knickerbacker
- 131. Catalina bp. 23 June 1754; died young
- 132. Catalina bp. 21 June 1758; prob. mar. Storm Albertse Bradt

56. Adam (Daniel<sup>12</sup>) son of Daniel and Dirkje (Van Nes) Winne bp. 12 Jan. 1724 at Albany R.; mar. c. 1748 at Albany, N. Y.; Gerritje Schermerhorn bp. 11 Oct. 1724 at Albany R.; dau. of Jacob Schermerhorn and Antie Van Vechten. He died in 1808.

*Issue*

*Lived in Albany, N. Y.*

- 133. Antje bp. 30 Oct. 1748; mar. Barent Staats
- 134. Dirkje bp. 26 Apr. 1752; died young
- 135. Daniel bp. 12 Mar. 1755; died May 1760
- 136. Dirkje bp. 10 Nov. 1757; prob. mar. Johannes Van Alstyne

57. Cornelis (Daniel<sup>12</sup>) son of Daniel and Dirkje (Van Nes) Winne bp. 23 Oct. 1726 at Albany R.; mar. c. 1749 at Albany, N. Y. Caterina Van den Berg bp. 20 Sept. 1724 at Albany R.; dau. of Gerrit Van den Berg and Alida Van Wie. He was buried 13 Oct. 1752.

*Issue*

*Lived in Bethlehem, N. Y.*

- \*137. Daniel bp. 18 Feb. 1750; mar. Alida Van den Berg

✓ 61. Pieter (Pieter<sup>15</sup>) son of Pieter and Jannetje (Pier) Winne bp. 4 Oct. 1681 at Kingston R.; mar. 10 May 1717 at Kingston R. Anna Barbara Muller b.c. 1697 at Albany, N. Y. He mar. (2) on 20 Nov. 1720 at Kingston R. Antje Merkel b.c. 1700.

*Issue*

*Lived in Kingston, N. Y.*

- ✓ \*138. Pieter bp. 10 Sept. 1721; mar. Ariantje Van Etten
- ✓ \*139. Frederick bp. 22 Sept. 1723; mar. Anna Maria De Witt
- ✓ \*140. prob. Arent bp. 5 Sept. 1725; mar. Annatje Langendvke
- ✓ \*141. Lourens bp. 4 June 1727; mar. Catherine Bakker
- ✓ \*142. Johannes bp. 18 May 1729; mar. Rachel Hendrickse
- ✓ \*143. Annatjen bp. 23 Sept. 1733; prob. mar. Cornelis Brink
- ✓ \*144. Christian bp. 12 Oct. 1755; mar. Maria De Witt
- ✓ \*145. prob. Mathew b.c. 1739; mar. Margrietje Hendrickse
- ✓ \*146. prob. Jannetje b.c. 1742; mar. Adam Schart

✓ 66. Levinus (Pieter<sup>16</sup>) son of Pieter and Maria (De Forest) Winne bp. 22 Sept. 1706 at Albany R.; mar. 26 May 1733 at Albany R. Susanna Wendell bp. 11 Mar. 1711 at Albany R.; dau. of Johannes Wendell and Elizabeth Walters.

*Issue*

*Lived in Albany, N. Y.*

- ✓ 147. Pieter bp. 9 Jan. 1734; died young
- ✓ 148. Johannes bp. 30 July 1735; mar. Santje de Ridder
- ✓ 149. Pieter bp. 16 Oct. 1736; mar. Susannah Van den Berg
- ✓ 150. Robert bp. 11 Feb. 1738; mar. Hillegonda Van Vranken



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Wynn Family File 6 of 14

*This page of info has been entered into the  
Pieter Winne family vol 13 18th May 1973*

- ✓151. Philip bp. 24 Jan. 1739;
- ✓152. Jacob bp. 23 July 1740;
- ✓153. Susanna bp. 30 Aug. 1741; mar. Hendrick Van Aernam
- ✓154. Elizabeth bp. 3 July 1743; prob. mar. Abraham Wendell
- ✓155. Jesse bp. 27 Apr. 1746;

- ✓67. Philip (Pieter<sup>16</sup>) son of Pieter and Maria (De Forest) Winne bp. 21 Nov. 1708 at Albany R.; mar. 16 Oct. 1736 at Albany R. Sarah Van Antwerp bp. 21 June 1712 at Schenectady R.; dau. of Jan Danielse Van Antwerp and Agnietje Teller.

She was buried 5 Sept. 1747.

Issue

*Lived in Schaghticoke, N. Y.*

- ✓156. Marytje bp. 11 Feb. 1738; buried 15 June 1746
- ✓157. Simcon bp. 12 Oct. 1740;
- \*158. Pieter bp. 27 May 1744; mar. Catherine Van den Berg

- ✓75. Jesse (Pieter<sup>16</sup>) son of Pieter and Maria (De Forest) Winne bp. 28 June 1724 at Albany R.; mar. 25 Apr. 1752 at Alb. R. Annatie Van den Berg bp. Nov. 1732 at Albany R.; dau. of Wynant Van den Berg and Anna Wendell.

He was buried 29 Aug. 1756.

Issue

*Lived in Albany, N. Y.*

- ✓159. Maria bp. 22 Nov. 1752; died young
- ✓160. Maria bp. 22 Apr. 1754; prob. mar. Martinus Van der Werken
- \*161. Pieter bp. 4 Apr. 1756; prob. mar. Helena Bogart

- ✓80. Levinus (Marten<sup>17</sup>) son of Marten and Jannetje (Vreeland) Winne b.c. 1728 at Bergen, N. J.; mar. 8 Oct. 1749 at Bergen R. Annatie Zipf b. 5 Aug. 1723 at Bergen R.; dau. of Ide Zipf and Antje Van Wageningen.

Issue

*Lived in Bergen, N. J.*

- ✓162. Antje bp. 8 May 1754;
- ✓163. Marten bp. 25 Sept. 1758;
- ✓164. Ide bp. 22 May 1763; died 27 Oct. 1765
- ✓165. Ide bp. 3 May 1766;

- ✓81. Johannes (Marten<sup>17</sup>) son of Marten and Jannetje (Vreeland) Winne b.c. 1738 at Bergen, N. J. mar. 10 Dec. 1757 at Bergen R. Aaltje Diederick b. 28 Sept. 1735 at Bergen R.; dau. of Cornelis Diederick and Antje Roos.

She died 2 June 1771.

Issue

*Lived in Bergen, N. J.*

- ✓166. Antje bp. 11 Nov. 1759;
- ✓167. Jannetje bp. 5 Feb. 1762;
- ✓168. Jacob bp. 24 Nov. 1766;

- ✓92. Levinus (Benjamin<sup>23</sup>) son of Benjamin and Rachel (Van Arnhem) Winne bp. 5 July 1745 at Albany R.; mar. 10 May 1768 at Albany R. Marytje Lansing bp. 24 Jan. 1748 at Albany R.; dau. of Johannes J. Lansing and Marytje Huyck.

He died 6 Dec. 1835. She died 29 Mar. 1824.

Issue

*Lived in Albany and Wateroliet, N. Y.*

- ✓169. Benjamin bp. 16 Sept. 1768; prob. mar. Elizabeth Bassett
- ✓170. Maria bp. 3 May 1770; prob. mar. Egbert Van Schaick
- \*171. Johannes L. b. 30 July 1772; mar. Sophia Walbridge



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Wynn Family File 6 of 14

- ✓\*172. David bp. 23 Aug. 1774; prob. mar. Alida Van Benthuisen  
✓173. Rachel bp. 17 Nov. 1776; mar. Calvin Copley  
✓\*174. Hendrick bp. 11 Jan. 1779; mar. Jane Blaine  
✓175. Sarah bp. 14 Apr. 1781; died young  
✓\*176. Levinus bp. 11 May 1783; mar. Ann Vischer  
✓177. Sarah bp. 22 June 1785; mar. Joseph Bell  
✓\*178. Jacob L. bp. 12 Jan. 1788; mar. Julia Ann Frey

*Start here*  
94. Benjamin P. (Benjamin<sup>23</sup>) prob. son of Benjamin and Rachel (Van Arnhem) Winne b. 28 Aug. 1758 at Albany, N. Y.; mar. c. 1784 at Albany, N. Y. Hannah Bradt b. 25 Dec. 1761 at Albany, N. Y.; dau. of Adrian Bradt and Marytje Mecanns.

He died 28 Feb. 1841. She died 18 June 1849.

- Issue* *Lived in New Salem, N. Y.*
- See p 8*  
*24*  
\*179. Peter B. b. 21 Apr. 1785; mar. Rebecca Van Zandt  
\*180. Adrian b. 1 July 1787; mar. Sarah Van Zandt  
\*181. John B. b. 24 Dec. 1789; mar. Magdalena Huyck  
182. Maria bp. 26 Sept. 1792; mar. Gabriel Secor  
\*183. James bp. 23 Dec. 1795; mar. Magdalena Van Schaick  
184. Alida b.c. 1798; mar. Mathew Riemer  
185. Catherine b.c. 1802; mar. Aaron Van Schaick

97. Anthony (Kilian<sup>44</sup>) son of Kilian and Gertrude (Koster) Winne bp. 15 Oct. 1740 at Cossackie R.; mar. c. 1760 at Cossackie, N. Y. Rebecca Van Loon bp. 11 Aug. 1736 at Athens L.; dau. of Johannes Van Loon and Jannetje Van Valkenberg.

- Issue* *Lived in Guilderland, N. Y.*
186. Nicholas bp. 11 Oct. 1761; died young  
187. Gertruuy bp. 19 Sept. 1762; died young  
188. Gertruuy bp. 8 Sept. 1765; mar. (1) John I. Ouderkirk; mar. (2) Francis Hoopole  
189. Jannetje b.c. 1765; mar. Peter Ouderkirk  
190. Marytje bp. 2 Sept. 1767; prob. mar. Abraham Van Alstyne  
\*191. Nicholas bp. 7 Aug. 1769; mar. Alida Vrooman  
\*192. prob. Caspar b.c. 1770; mar. Rebecca Van Loon  
193. Lysbetje bp. 1 Mar. 1771; mar. David Hart  
194. Gerritje bp. 27 Feb. 1774; mar. James Wells  
195. Christina bp. 30 Sept. 1779;  
196. Catherine b.c. 1780; mar. Abraham Van den Berg

99. Daniel (Pieter<sup>47</sup>) son of Pieter and Rached (Van Alen) Winne bp. 20 Nov. 1720 at Albany R.; mar. 15 June 1744 at Albany R. Jannetje De Forest bp. 11 Mar. 1722 at Albany R.; dau. of David De Forest and Abigail Van Alstyne.

- Issue* *Lived in Albany, N. Y.*
197. Pieter D. bp. 25 Aug. 1745; died young  
198. Rachel bp. 12 June 1748;  
\*199. David bp. 25 Aug. 1751; mar. Marytje Spaan  
\*200. Pieter D. bp. 9 Sept. 1753; mar. Maria Osterhout  
\*201. Willem bp. 8 Aug. 1756; prob. mar. Maria Flansberg  
\*202. Johannes D. bp. 9 Oct. 1758; mar. Agnietje Van Wie



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Wynn Family File 6 of 14

104. Willem (Pieter<sup>47</sup>) son of Pieter and Rachel (Van Alen) Winne bp. 23 Mar. 1735 at Albany R.; prob. mar. 11 Sept. 1762 at Albany R. Jane Van Alstyne b. 24 July 1749 at Albany, N. Y.; dau. of Willem Van Alstyne and Catherine Knickerbacker.

He died 4 Oct. 1812. She died 3 Feb. 1833.

*Issue*

*Lived in Bethlehem, N. Y.*

- 203. Pieter W. b.c. 1772; prob. mar. Gerritje Staats
- \*204. Willem L. b.c. 1773; mar. Maria Winne
- 205. Christina b.c. 1775; mar. Daniel Smith
- 206. David D. b.c. 1777;
- 207. Maria b.c. 1779; mar. Willem Winne
- \*208. Philip b.c. 1782; mar. Deborah Kimney

107. Daniel (Kilian<sup>49</sup>) son of Kilian and Rebecca (Fonda) Winne bp. 4 Apr. 1731 at Albany R.; prob. mar. (1) c. 1755 at Albany, N. Y. Elizabeth Dox bp. 15 May 1737 at Albany R.; dau. of Pieter Dox and Gertrude De Foe. Prob. mar. (2) on 21 May 1763 at Schenectady R. Jannetie Banker bp. 25 Mar. 1744 at Schenectady R.; dau. of Willem Banker and Anna Veder.

*Issue*

*Lived in Albany, N. Y.*

- 209. Agnietje bp. 14 Nov. 1756;
- \*210. Kilian bp. 18 Dec. 1766; mar. (1) Sarah Cornell; mar. (2) Engeltje Clute
- 211. Jellis bp. 8 July 1772;
- 212. Willem b. 21 Mar. 1769;

108. Jillis (Kilian<sup>49</sup>) son of Kilian and Rebecca (Fonda) Winne bp. 19 Nov. 1732 at Albany R.; mar. 5 May 1754 at Albany R. Fytie Van Woert bp. 14 Oct. 1733 at Albany R.; dau. of Jacob Van Woert and Hendrickje Oothout.

*Issue*

*Lived in Albany, N. Y.*

- 213. Kilian bp. 7 Sept. 1755; died young
- 214. Jacob bp. 31 July 1757; died young
- 215. Jacob bp. 16 July 1758; died young
- \*216. Jacob bp. 29 Feb. 1760; prob. mar. Susanna Evertse Hoghston
- 217. Rebecca bp. 6 Dec. 1761; prob. mar. Jacob Vine
- 218. Hendrickje bp. 13 Nov. 1763; prob. mar. Hendrick Evertsen
- \*219. Kilian bp. 26 Nov. 1765; mar. Sarah Clute
- 220. Meinard bp. 5 Feb. 1768; died young
- \*221. Daniel bp. 12 Dec. 1769; prob. mar. (1) Hannah Swits; prob. mar. (2) Alida Van Arnhem
- 222. Margarita bp. 18 Dec. 1771; prob. mar. John Bradt
- 223. Rachel bp. 18 Dec. 1771; prob. mar. Henry Hallenbeck
- \*224. Meinard b. 18 Nov. 1774; prob. mar. Fanny Swits
- 225. Sarah b. 17 Apr. 1777;

109. Frans (Kilian<sup>49</sup>) son of Kilian and Rebecca (Fonda) Winne bp. 22 Sept. 1734 at Albany R.; mar. 2 Dec. 1758 at Albany R. Anneke Viele bp. 17 Feb. 1739 at Schaghticoke R.; dau. of Hugo Viele and Catherine Van Woert.

*Issue*

*Lived in Albany and Saratoga, N. Y.*

- \*226. Kilian bp. 15 Oct. 1758; mar. Maria Perry
- 227. Catherine bp. 28 Feb. 1762; prob. mar. — Veeder



**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Wynn Family File 6 of 14**

- \*228. Hugo bp. 26 Sept. 1764; mar. Annatie Clute
- \*229. Pieter bp. 17 Sept. 1766; prob. mar. Maria Van Brakelen
- 230. Rebecca bp. 16 Oct. 1768;
- 231. Maria bp. 6 Feb. 1771; prob. mar. --- Leversee
- 232. Rachel bp. 27 July 1773;
- \*233. Jacob Viele bp. 10 Oct. 1775; prob. mar. Nelly Van Patten
- 234. Stephanus bp. 19 Jan. 1779;
- \*235. Douwe bp. 29 July 1777; mar. Anna Bovic

117. Daniel (Frans<sup>51</sup>) son of Frans and Agnietje (Van Wie) Winne bp. 10 Jan. 1737 at Albany R.; mar. 15 Aug. 1761 at Albany R. Catherine Houghtaling bp. 15 Apr. 1744 at Albany R.; dau. of Conrad Houghtaling and Catherine Van Slyck.

*Issue* *Lived in Albany and Fonda, N. Y.*

- 236. Agnietje bp. 3 Apr. 1763; prob. mar. Johannes Van Wie
- \*237. Coenrad bp. 19 Nov. 1764; mar. Jannetje Schoonmaker
- \*238. Franciscus bp. 11 June 1766; prob. mar. Lena Flansberg
- 239. Catherine bp. 3 July 1768; died young
- \*240. Willem bp. 20 Sept. 1769; prob. mar. Maria Becker
- \*241. Johannes bp. 14 Sept. 1771; prob. mar. Cornelia Gulick
- 242. Catherine bp. 7 June 1773; died young
- 243. Helena bp. 30 Aug. 1775; prob. mar. Nicholas P. Hansen
- 244. Catherine bp. 3 Jan. 1778; prob. mar. John D. Putnam
- \*245. David bp. 5 Jan. 1781; mar. Margrieta Putnam
- 246. prob. Dirkje b.c. 1783; mar. Hendrick Hansen

119. Gerrit (Frans<sup>51</sup>) son of Frans and Agnietje (Van Wie) Winne bp. 8 July 1744 at Albany R.; mar. 22 Oct. 1773 at Albany R. Annatie Viele bp. 27 May 1756 at Albany R.; dau. of Jacob Viele and Eva Fort.

*Issue* *Lived in Schaghticoke, N. Y.*

- 247. Angenitje bp. 13 Aug. 1774; prob. mar. William Van Antwerp
- \*248. Jacob Viele bp. 31 Jan. 1777; mar. Moyake Leversee
- 249. Frans bp. 14 Oct. 1779;
- 250. Eva bp. 2 Jan. 1781; mar. Daniel Wickes
- 251. Maritie bp. 5 Feb. 1786;
- 252. Catrina bp. 13 June 1788;
- \*253. Lodovicus bp. 9 Apr. 1791; prob. mar. Auly Voorhees
- 254. Daniel bp. 1 Sept. 1793;
- 255. Sarah bp. 11 Sept. 1793; prob. mar. Joseph Bell

120. Johannes (Frans<sup>51</sup>) son of Frans and Agnietje (Van Wie) Winne bp. 1 Nov. 1747 at Albany R.; prob. mar. c. 1778 at Fonda, N. Y. Elizabeth Schremming b.c. 1751.

*Issue* *Lived in Fonda, N. Y.*

- 256. Caterina bp. 1 Apr. 1779; prob. mar. John D. Putnam
- 257. Peter bp. 4 Jan. 1785;
- 258. George bp. 4 Jan. 1785;

121. Peter (Frans<sup>51</sup>) son of Frans and Agnietje (Van Wie) Winne bp. 17 June 1750 at Albany R.; prob. mar. c. 1774 at Albany, N. Y. Rykie Van Schaick bp. 4 Jan. 1741 at Albany R.; dau. of Sybrant Van Schaick and Alida Rooseboom.



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Wynn Family File 6 of 14

*Issue* *Lived in Albany, N. Y.*  
259. Abraham bp. 26 Sept. 1775;

124. David (Frans<sup>51</sup>) son of Frans and Mrs. Maritie (Houghtaling) Winne bp. 6 Jan. 1760 at Cossackie R.; mar. 25 July 1780 at Albany R.; Gertrude Groesbeck bp. 24 Sept. 1758 at Albany R.; dau. of Wouter Groesbeck and Jan-  
netje Bogart.

*Issue* *Lived in Albany, N. Y.*  
260. Janinetje bp. 31 Feb. 1784; prob. mar. Benjamin Oliver  
261. Maria bp. 31 Aug. 1786; prob. mar. John A. Long  
\*262. prob. Francis b.c. 1788; mar. Cornelia Groesbeck  
\*263. Wouter bp. 2 May 1790; prob. mar. Elizabeth Groesbeck  
264. Maria bp. 9 Aug. 1799;  
265. Adam bp. 19 Dec. 1800;

125. Cornelis (Frans<sup>51</sup>) son of Frans and Mrs. Maritie (Houghtaling) Winne bp. 26 Dec. 1761 at Albany R.; mar. c. 1782 at Albany, N. Y. Elizabeth Van de Bogart.

*Issue* *Lived in Feura Bush, N. Y.*  
\*266. Franciscus bp. 5 Sept. 1783; prob. mar. Catherine Steenberg  
267. Gerrit bp. 16 May 1795;  
268. Maria bp. 24 Aug. 1797; mar. Samuel Ransay

126. Jonathan (Frans<sup>51</sup>) son of Frans and Mrs. Maritie (Houghtaling) Winne bp. 22 May 1763 at Albany R.; prob. mar. (1) c. 1792 at Middleburg, N. Y. Annatie Becker. He prob. mar. (2) c. 1805 at Gilboa, N. Y. Caty Lane

*Issue* *Lived in Middleburg and Gilboa, N. Y.*  
269. Isaac Becker b.c. 1791;  
270. David bp. 6 Oct. 1793;  
271. Annatie bp. 24 Aug. 1800;  
272. Louisa bp. 5 Nov. 1805;  
273. Maria Magdalena bp. 22 Apr. 1810;

127. Adam (Frans<sup>51</sup>) son of Frans and Mrs. Maritie (Houghtaling) Winne bp. 2 Apr. 1767 at Albany R.; prob. mar. 16 Nov. 1787 at Albany R. Christina La Grange bp. 12 Feb. 1769.

He died 30 Sept. 1847. She died 7 Aug. 1856.

*Issue* *Lived in Feura Bush, N. Y.*  
\*274. Francis bp. 16 Nov. 1788; mar. Susannah Hogan  
275. Hannah bp. 20 Oct. 1790; mar. Garret Van Alen  
276. Maria bp. 18 Oct. 1792;  
277. Elizabeth bp. 29 May 1795; mar. Garret Sager  
278. Ann bp. 20 Oct. 1797; died young  
279. Angenitje bp. 26 Nov. 1798; mar. Pieter P. Winne  
280. Geesje bp. 14 Feb. 1800;  
281. Antje bp. 3 May 1802; mar. Francis Van Hoesen  
282. Catherine bp. 4 Dec. 1805; mar. John Radcliff  
283. Conradt bp. 24 Jan. 1807;  
284. Magdalena bp. 24 Oct. 1809; mar. Teunis Houghtaling



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Wynn Family File 6 of 14

128. William (William<sup>53</sup>) prob. son of Willem and Maria (de Wandelaer) Winne b.c. 1746 at Albany, N. Y.; prob. mar. c. 1763 at Albany, N. Y. Hubertje Yates bp. 16 June 1736 at Albany R.; dau. of Joseph Yates and Hendrickje Hoogkerk.

*Issue*

*Lived in Albany, N. Y.*

285. Hubertje bp. 15 Apr. 1764;

137. Daniel (Cornelis<sup>57</sup>) son of Cornelis and Caterina (Van den Berg) Winne bp. 18 Feb. 1750 at Albany R.; mar. 20 May 1770 at Albany R. Alida Van den Berg bp. 20 May 1750 at Albany R.; dau. of Wilhelmus and Angenitje Van den Berg.

*Issue*

*Lived in Schenectady, N. Y.*

286. Catherine b. 2 Aug. 1774; prob. mar. William Abeel

287. Maria bp. 29 Dec. 1778; prob. mar. Henry Van Buren

138. Pieter (Pieter<sup>61</sup>) son of Pieter and Antje (Merkel) Winne bp. 10 Sept. 1721 at Kingston R.; mar. 20 Jan. 1749 at Kingston R. Ariantje Van Etten bp. 24 July 1726 at Kingston R.; dau. of Jacobus Van Etten and Catrina Kool. He died in 1796.

*Issue*

*Lived in Saugerties and Shandaken, N. Y.*

288. Catherine bp. 24 Oct. 1749; died young

289. Catherine bp. 21 Apr. 1751;

290. Annatje bp. 4 July 1752; mar. Johannes Langyear

291. Petrus bp. 26 Dec. 1754;

\*292. Jacobus bp. 9 July 1757; mar. Catherine Van Valkenberg

293. Johannes bp. 16 Apr. 1759;

\*294. Benjamin bp. 27 Dec. 1761; mar. Margrietje Brink

295. Simon bp. 24 Apr. 1764;

296. Maria bp. 24 Apr. 1764;

297. Eliza bp. 4 Feb. 1767;

298. Abraham bp. 6 Feb. 1770;

139. Frederick (Pieter<sup>61</sup>) son of Pieter and Antje (Merkel) Winne bp. 22 Sept. 1723 at Kingston R.; mar. 30 Nov. 1749 at Kingston R. Anna Maria De Witt bp. 30 Apr. 1730 at Albany R.; dau. of Peek De Witt and Maria Teunise.

*Issue*

*Lived in Saugerties, N. Y.*

\*299. Petrus bp. 23 Apr. 1753; prob. mar. Sarah Wolven

300. Benjamin bp. 31 Mar. 1755;

301. Maritje bp. 25 Feb. 1757; mar. Conrad Webber

✓ 140. Arent (Pieter<sup>61</sup>) son of Pieter and Antje (Merkel) Winne b.c. 1732 at Kingston R.; mar. 2 Feb. 1753 at Kingston R. Annatje Langendyke b.c. 1731 at Saugerties, N. Y.; dau. of Cornelis Langendyke and Jannetje De Witt.

*Issue*

*Lived in Saugerties, N. Y.*

✓ 302. Petrus bp. 1 July 1753; mar. (1) Annatje Dubois; mar. (2) Catherine Burhans

✓ 303. Jannetje bp. 31 Mar. 1755; mar. Hans Merkel

✓ 304. Catherine bp. 2 Oct. 1757; mar. Storm Bradt

✓ 305. Cornelis Langendyke bp. 7 Apr. 1760; mar. Elizabeth Martin

✓ 306. Arent bp. 13 May 1762; mar. Christina Jong

✓ 307. Maria bp. 8 Sept. 1764; prob. mar. Coenradt Wespel



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Wynn Family File 6 of 14

*This information has been entered into the Wynn Family Vol. 5 file April 15, 1973*

- ✓ 308. Annatjen bp. 3 Aug. 1768; mar. Abraham Jong
- ✓ 309. Gertjen bp. 26 Aug. 1771; prob. mar. Hendrick Osterhout
- ✓ 310. Sarah bp. 7 Aug. 1774;
- ✓ 141. Lourens (Pieter<sup>61</sup>) son of Pieter and Antje (Merkel) Winne bp. 4 June 1727 at Kingston, N. Y.; mar. 27 Dec. 1756 at Kingston R. Catherine Bakker b.c. 1736 at Kingston, N. Y.; prob. dau. of Zacharius Bakker and Catrina Hommel.

*Issue*

*Lived in Saugerties, N. Y.*

- ✓ 311. Catherine bp. 26 Dec. 1758;
- ✓ \*312. Pieter bp. 4 Oct. 1760; mar. Elizabeth Simon
- ✓ 313. Annatje bp. 21 Oct. 1762; mar. Jeremiah Jong

- ✓ 142. Johannes (Pieter<sup>61</sup>) son of Pieter and Antje (Merkel) Winne bp. 18 May 1729 at Kingston R.; mar. c. 1759 at Saugerties, N. Y. Rachel Hendrickse bp. 21 Sept. 1724 at Kingston R.; dau. of Arie Hendrickse and Catrina Van de Bogart.

*Issue*

*Lived in Saugerties, N. Y.*

- ✓ 314. Pieter bp. 27 Dec. 1760;
- ✓ 315. Grietje bp. 19 Apr. 1768;
- ✓ \*316. Cornelis bp. 20 Aug. 1770; prob. mar. Elizabeth Bush
- ✓ 317. Rachel bp. 6 Sept. 1775;
- ✓ 318. Johannes bp. Jan. 1763;

- ✓ 144. Christian (Pieter<sup>61</sup>) son of Pieter and Antje (Merkel) Winne bp. 12 Oct. 1735 at Kingston R.; mar. 10 Apr. 1757 at Kaatsbaan R. Maria De Witt bp. 16 Feb. 1735 at Catskill R.; dau. of Jan de Witt and Ariantje Osterhout.

*Issue*

*Lived in Saugerties, N. Y.*

- ✓ 319. Ariantje bp. 26 Dec. 1757; mar. Ignatus Dumont
- ✓ \*320. Jonathan bp. 16 Apr. 1759; mar. (1) Eve Van Wagenen; mar. (2) Ann Davis
- ✓ 321. Cornelis bp. 4 Oct. 1760; mar. Elizabeth Martin
- ✓ 322. Maria bp. 3 July 1762; prob. mar. Petrus Jong
- ✓ \*323. Lucas bp. 29 Jan. 1764; mar. (1) Maria Oakley; mar. (2) Rachel —
- ✓ 324. Annatje bp. 28 Jan. 1766; mar. Benjamin Bush
- ✓ \*325. Frederick bp. 13 Jan. 1768; mar. Maria Fotler
- ✓ 326. Elizabeth bp. 19 Sept. 1769;
- ✓ 327. Catherine bp. 15 May 1773;
- ✓ 328. Rachel bp. 23 Oct. 1774; prob. mar. Elias Beck
- ✓ 329. Sarah bp. 12 May 1776;

- ✓ 145. Mathew (Pieter<sup>61</sup>) prob. son of Pieter and Antje (Merkel) Winne b.c. 1739 at Kingston, N. Y.; mar. (1) c. 1755 at Kingston, N. Y. Margarietje Hendrickse bp. 9 Jan. 1737 at Kingston R.; dau. of Arie Hendrickse and Catrina Van de Bogart. He prob. mar. (2) on 2 Feb. 1761 at Kaatsbaan R. Maria Boon.

*Issue*

*Lived in Saugerties, N. Y.*

- ✓ \*330. Laurents bp. 2 Nov. 1755; prob. mar. Annatje Chambers
- ✓ 331. Annatje bp. 16 Apr. 1759;
- ✓ \*332. Grietje bp. 27 Dec. 1760; prob. mar. Johannes Merkel
- ✓ 333. Neeltje bp. 21 Apr. 1762;
- ✓ \*334. prob. Johannes b.c. 1764; mar. Maria Egbertsen
- ✓ \*335. prob. Mathew b.c. 1771; mar. Hester Groot



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Wynn Family File 6 of 14

*This page has been entered into the Pieter Winne Family Data  
April 25 1973  
Rla  
AF*

✓148. Johannes (Lavinus<sup>66</sup>) son of Lavinus and Susanna (Wendell) Winne bp. 30 July 1735 at Schenectady R.; mar. 4 Mar. 1758 at Albany R. Santje De Ridder bp. 3 Sept. 1727 at Albany R.; dau. of Cornelis De Ridder and Susanna Van den Berg.

*Issue*

*Lived in Albany, N. Y.*

- ✓336. Lavinus bp. 4 Apr. 1762; died young
- ✓337. Gerrit bp. 24 Mar. 1764; died young
- ✓\*338. Levinus bp. 19 Nov. 1766; mar. Marytje See
- ✓339. Annatje bp. 3 June 1769;
- ✓340. Gerrit bp. 26 Jan. 1777;
- ✓341. Marta bp. 26 Jan. 1781;

✓149. Pieter (Lavinus<sup>66</sup>) son of Lavinus and Susanna (Wendell) Winne bp. 16 Oct. 1736 at Albany R.; mar. 19 July 1760 at Schaghticoke R. Susanna Van den Berg bp. 7 June 1741 at Albany R.; dau. of Johannes Van den Berg and Maria Van Nes.

*Issue*

*Lived in Saratoga, N. Y.*

- ✓342. Maria b. 10 Mar. 1762; mar. Martin Wendell
- ✓343. Lavinus b. 12 Jan. 1764; prob. mar. Margrietje Van der Werken
- ✓344. Johannes bp. 30 Apr. 1769; mar. Catherine Gillespie

✓150. Robert (Levinus<sup>66</sup>) son of Levinus and Susanna (Wendell) Winne bp. 11 Feb. 1738 at Albany R.; mar. Nov. 1762 at Albany R. Hillegonda Van Vranken bp. 18 Dec. 1742 at Albany R.; dau. of Rykert Van Vranken and Annatje Truax.

*Issue*

*Lived in Albany and Schaghticoke, N. Y.*

- ✓345. Annatie bp. 26 June 1764;
- ✓346. Levinus bp. 27 July 1766; mar. Jannetie Miller
- ✓347. Pieter bp. 10 Aug. 1766; died young
- ✓348. prob. Moses b.c. 1767; mar. Elizabeth Adams
- ✓349. Ryckert b. 11 Apr. 1769; mar. Sarah Winne
- ✓350. Johannes bp. 12 Mar. 1771;
- ✓351. Pieter bp. 21 Apr. 1775; prob. mar. Azubah Adams
- ✓342. Abraham bp. 19 Mar. 1779; prob. mar. Sally —
- ✓353. Catherine bp. 8 Sept. 1781; prob. mar. Peter C. Waldron
- ✓354. Susanna bp. 2 Nov. 1786; prob. mar. Nathaniel Golden

✓158. Pieter (Philip<sup>67</sup>) son of Philip and Sarah (Van Antwerp) Winne bp. 27 May 1744 at Albany R.; mar. 19 June 1769 at Schaghticoke R. Catherine Van den Berg bp. 5 May 1751 at Albany R.; dau. of Wynant Cornelise Van den Berg and Caterina Van Nes.

*Issue*

*Lived in Schaghticoke, N. Y.*

- ✓355. Sarah bp. 11 May 1770;
- ✓356. Philippus bp. 30 Mar. 1775; mar. Sarah Van Vechten
- ✓357. Wynant bp. 18 Aug. 1772;
- ✓358. Martin bp. 15 June 1777; mar. Cate Sevor
- ✓359. prob. Maria b.c. 1778; mar. Cornelis Leversee
- ✓360. Catrina bp. 16 Feb. 1783;

✓161. Pieter (Jesse<sup>70</sup>) son of Jesse and Annatie (Van den Berg) Winne bp. 4 Apr. 1756 at Albany R.; prob. mar. 24 Sept. 1775 at Albany R. Helena Bogart bp. 28 Feb. 1748 at Albany R.; dau. of Douw Bogart and Willemptje Bradt.



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Wynn Family File 6 of 14

*This page info has been entered into  
Piedmont Family Vols. Rb mg 1/1973*

- ✓ 169. Benjamin (Levinus<sup>92</sup>) son of Levinus and Marytje (Lansing) Winne bp. 16 Sept. 1768 at Albany R.; prob. mar. 16 Apr. 1787 at Albany R. Elizabeth Bassett b. 20 Mar. 1768 at Albany R.; dau. of Michael Bassett and Marytje Van Vranken.

Issue

Lived in Albany, N. Y.

- ✓ 361. Levinus bp. 20 Nov. 1787; died young  
✓ 362. Levinus bp. 1 Jan. 1790; mar. Jane Gillespie  
✓ 363. Michael Bassett b. 28 Apr. 1792;  
✓ 364. Maritje b. 19 Oct. 1793;  
✓ 365. Rachel bp. 22 Mar. 1795;  
✓ 366. John bp. 7 Apr. 1800;

- ✓ 171. John L. (Levinus<sup>92</sup>) son of Levinus and ~~Rachel Van Vranken~~ Marytje (Lansing) Winne bp. 30 July 1772 at Albany R.; mar. 5 May 1825 at Lansingberg 1st Pres. Sophia Walbridge of Lansingberg, N. Y.

Issue

Lived in Albany, N. Y.

- ✓ 367. John Chester b.c. 1826;

- ✓ 172. David (Levinus<sup>92</sup>) son of Levinus and Marytje (Lansing) Winne bp. 23 Aug. 1774 at Albany R.; prob. mar. c. 1795 at Albany, N. Y. Alida Benthuyssen b. 8 Nov. 1773 at Albany R.; dau. of Johannes Van Benthuyssen and Keziah Van Heusen.

Issue

Lived in Albany, N. Y.

- ✓ 368. Keziah bp. 7 Nov. 1795;  
✓ 369. Sarah bp. 9 Feb. 1800; died young  
✓ 370. Sarah bp. 11 Nov. 1801;  
✓ 371. Rachel bp. 11 Jan. 1804;

- ✓ 174. Hendrick (Levinus<sup>92</sup>) son of Levinus and Marytje (Lansing) Winne bp. 11 Jan. 1779 at Albany R.; mar. 21 Jan. 1806 at Troy 1st Pres. Jane Blaine b. 1773.

Issue

Lived in Crescent, N. Y.

- ✓ 372. Isabella bp. 30 Dec. 1809;

- ✓ 176. Levinus (Levinus<sup>92</sup>) son of Levinus and Marytje (Lansing) Winne bp. 11 May 1783 at Albany R.; mar. 4 Feb. 1804 at Troy 1st Pres. Ann Vischer bp. 18 Feb. 1779 at Albany R.; dau. of Johannes Vischer and Elizabeth Bradt.  
He died in 1816. She died 3 Dec. 1849.

Issue

Lived in Albany, N. Y.

- ✓ 373. Nanning Vischer b. 17 Jan. 1807; mar. Rachel Bleecker  
✓ 374. Ten Broeck Wessell b.c. 1809;  
✓ 375. Maria b.c. 1811;

- ✓ 178. Jacob (Levinus<sup>92</sup>) son of Levinus and Marytje (Lansing) Winne bp. 12 Jan. 1788 at Albany R.; mar. 11 Aug. 1813 at Albany 1st Pres. Julia Ann Fry b. 8 Aug. 1795 at Providence, R. I.  
He died 7 May 1860. She died 26 Aug. 1875.

Issue

Lived in Albany, N. Y.

- ✓ 376. Jacob bp. 14 Feb. 1819; died 13 Feb. 1867  
✓ 377. Joseph Fry bp. 13 Feb. 1825; mar. Alida M. Scovil  
✓ 378. Elizabeth bp. 1 Jan. 1831; died 21 Nov. 1919  
✓ 379. Charles Henry bp. 26 Apr. 1833; mar. Mary D. Passenger



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Wynn Family File 6 of 14

- ✓\*380. Edwin bp. 25 Jan. 1835; mar. Catherine Bulsen
- ✓381. Augustus bp. 25 Jan. 1835;
- ✓382. Emeline bp. 24 Feb. 1837;
- ✓\*383. William Fry bp. 13 Feb. 1839; mar. Georgiana Burdick
- ✓384. Louise b.c. 1841; died in 1898
- ✓385. Mary W. b.c. 1844; mar. William Diamond

179. Peter B. (Benjamin<sup>94</sup>) son of Benjamin and Hannah (Bradt) Winne bp. 21 Apr. 1785 at Brunswick L.; mar. 27 Aug. 1808 at New Salem R. Rebecca Van Zandt b. 22 May 1788 at Albany R.; dau. of Benjamin Van Zandt and Sarah Vischer.

*Issue*

*Lived in New Scotland, N. Y.*

- 386. James b.c. 1814; mar. — Toll
- \*387. Henry Y. b. 25 Dec. 1819; mar. (1) Jeanette Mesick; mar. (2) Mary Van Schaick; mar. (3) Mrs. Arabella Van Deusen Hallenbeck
- \*388. Adrian b. 1817; mar. Ann Eliza Van Zandt
- \*389. Benjamin b.c. 1820; prob. mar. Lydia Stalker
- \*390. Peter b. 1823; mar. Julia Sharp
- \*391. John b.c. 1825; mar. Magdalena Bronk
- 392. Rachel b.c. 1827;
- 393. Sarah Ann b.c. 1829;

180. Adrian (Benjamin<sup>94</sup>) son of Benjamin and Hannah (Bradt) Winne b. 1787 at New Salem, N. Y.; mar. 4 Mar. 1808 at New Salem R. Sarah Van Zandt bp. 1 Jan. 1790 at Albany R.; dau. of Benjamin Van Zandt and Sarah Vischer.

He died in 1841. She died 10 Oct. 1869.

*Issue*

*Lived in New Salem, N. Y.*

- \*394. prob. Barent b. 1812; mar. (1) Sarah Young; mar. (2) Maria —
- \*395. prob. Benjamin b. 1813; mar. Sally E. —
- \*396. Peter A. b. 3 Nov. 1817; mar. Maria Beller

181. John (Benjamin<sup>94</sup>) son of Benjamin and Hannah (Bradt) Winne b. 24 Dec. 1789 at New Salem, N. Y.; mar. 19 Sept. 1811 at New Salem R. Magdalena Huyck b. 26 Jan. 1789 at New Salem, N. Y.; dau. of George Huyck  
He died 13 Mar. 1867. She died 24 May 1864.

*Issue*

*Lived in Knox, N. Y.*

- \*397. John Lewis b. 1822; mar. (1) Margaret —; mar. (2) Rebecca Flansberg
- \*398. Nicholas J. b. 1826; mar. Almira —
- \*399. Simon P. b. 24 Feb. 1838; mar. Antonette —
- 400. Magdalena b.c. 1840; mar. — Pangburn
- 401. Sally M. b.c. 1842; mar. — Kleekman
- 402. Margaret b.c. 1844; mar. — Livingston
- \*403. prob. Lewis b.c. 1835; mar. Mary —

183. James (Benjamin<sup>94</sup>) son of Benjamin and Hannah (Bradt) Winne bp. 23 Dec. 1795 at New Salem R.; mar. 24 Feb. 1817 at New Salem R. Magdalena Van Schaick b. 1800 at New Salem, N. Y.; dau. of Nicholas Van Schaick.  
He died 3 Oct. 1866. She died 23 Sept. 1875.

*Issue*

*Lived in New Scotland, N. Y.*

- 404. Nicholas V. S. b. 1821; mar. Gertrude Bronk
- 405. prob. William bp. 5 Sept. 1828; mar. Jane M. Godwin



**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Wynn Family File 6 of 14**

191. Nicholas (Anthony<sup>97</sup>) son of Anthony and Rebecca (Van Loon) Winne bp. 7 Aug. 1769 at Coxsackie R.; mar. 28 Apr. 1798 at New Salem R. Alida Vrooman b. 12 May 1776 at Schenectady R.; dau. of Walter Vrooman and Jacomyntje Barhydt.

He died 6 Apr. 1819 She died 5 Aug. 1855.

*Issue*

*Lived in Guilderland, N. Y.*

- \*406. Anthony bp. 24 May 1799; mar. Mary Smith
- 407. Mary bp. 25 June 1801; mar. Zachariah Smith
- \*408. Walter Vrooman bp. 4 June 1805; mar. Angelica Kaley
- 409. Elizabeth bp. 26 Feb. 1807; prob. mar. George P. Wagoner
- 410. Jacemyntje bp. 27 Jan. 1809;
- 411. Jacob bp. 29 Jan. 1812;
- 412. Jane Ann bp. 1 Feb. 1814; prob. mar. Moses Sager

192. Caspar (Anthony<sup>97</sup>) prob. son of Anthony and Rebecca (Van Loon) Winne b.c. 1770 at Coxsackie, N. Y.; mar. c. 1791 at Catskill, N. Y. Rebecca Van Loon bp. 22 Oct. 1778 at Athens L.; dau. of Albert Van Loon Jr. and Helena Hallenbeck.

*Issue*

*Lived in Catskill, N. Y.*

- 413. Jan bp. 9 Oct. 1791;
- 414. Dirkje bp. 23 Dec. 1793;
- 415. Jenny bp. 20 Nov. 1804;

199. David (Daniel<sup>99</sup>) son of Daniel and Jannetie (de Forest) Winne bp. 25 Aug. 1751 at Albany R.; mar. 28 Feb. 1780 at Albany R. Marytje Spaan b. 10 Mar. 1759 at Athens L.; dau. of Philip Spaan and Maritje Jensen.

*Issue*

*Lived in Albany, N. Y.*

- 416. Jannetje b. 25 Nov. 1780; prob. mar. Jacob Kimney, Jr.
- 417. Rachel b. 30 July 1784; prob. mar. Barent Moll
- \*418. Philip b. 6 Nov. 1792; mar. Deborah Kimney

200. Pieter (Daniel<sup>99</sup>) son of Daniel and Jannetie (de Forest) Winne bp. 9 Sept. 1753 at Albany R.; mar. 13 May 1775 at Albany R. Maria Oothout bp. 18 Jan. 1761 at Albany R.; dau. of Johannes Oothout and Elizabeth Van Woert.

*Issue*

*Lived in Albany, N. Y.*

- \*419. Daniel bp. 7 Nov. 1775; mar. Margaret Mull
- \*420. Wilhelmus bp. 28 Aug. 1777; mar. Magdalena Shaver
- \*421. David bp. 12 Feb. 1779; prob. mar. Rachel Van der Zee
- 422. Rachel bp. 27 Jan. 1784; mar. Henry Furbeck
- \*423. Peter bp. 13 Oct. 1792; mar. Agnes Winne

201. Willem (Daniel<sup>99</sup>) son of Daniel and Jannetie (de Forest) Winne bp. 8 Aug. 1756 at Albany R. prob. mar. 5 July 1789 at Schenectady R. Maria Flansberg bp. 9 Feb. 1766 at Schenectady R.; dau. of Joseph Flansberg and Elizabeth Feling.

*Issue*

*Lived in Fonda and Cherry Valley, N. Y.*

- \*424. Daniel W. bp. 14 June 1792; mar. Catherine —
- 425. Cornelia bp. 17 Feb. 1795; mar. — Flansberg
- 426. Johannes bp. 14 Mar. 1797;
- \*427. Conrad Houghtraling bp. 14 Aug. 1799; mar. Agnes Winne
- 428. Catherine bp. 29 Nov. 1801; mar. William Hartshorn
- 429. Lenah bp. 3 Sept. 1803; mar. — Foland



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Wynn Family File 6 of 14

- \*430. Francis W. bp. 25 Nov. 1808; mar. Catherine ---
- 431. Mary b.c. 1810;

202. Johannes (Daniel<sup>99</sup>) son of Daniel and Jannetie (de Forest) Winne  
bp. Nov. 1758 at Albany R.; mar 22 June 1786 at Albany R. Agnietje Van Wie  
b. 12 July 1765 at Albany R.; dau. of Hendrick Van Wie and Marytje Lock.  
He died 30 Apr. 1837. She died 16 Jan. 1832.

*Issue*

*Lived in Bethlehem, N. Y.*

- 432. Jannetje b. 24 Mar. 1787; mar. D. Augustus Harris
- \*433. Hendrick b. 28 Apr. 1789; mar. Sarah Groesbeck
- \*434. Daniel b.c. 1791; mar. Maria Weatherwax
- \*435. John b.c. 1794; mar. Phoebe Parker
- 436. Maria bp. 12 Dec. 1796; mar. Simon Veeder
- \*437. Abraham Hun bp. 9 Oct. 1800; mar. Eve Wedeman
- 438. William bp. 11 Apr. 1803;
- 439. Eunice Van Wie bp. 15 Oct. 1805; mar. Evert Wynkoop
- 440. prob. Jacob b.c. 1807; mar. Mary Ann Diamond
- 441. Elizabeth b.c. 1809; mar. George Wagner

203. Peter (Willem<sup>104</sup>) son of Willem and Jane (Van Alstyne) Winne b.c.  
1772 at Bethlehem, N. Y.; prob. mar. 22 Sept. 1812 at Bethlehem R. Gerritje  
Staats b. 5 Feb. 1789 at Albany R.; dau. of Barent Staats and Gerritje Winne.  
He died in 1848.

*Issue*

*Lived in Bethlehem, N. Y.*

- 442. Maria bp. 14 Aug. 1812; prob. mar. John B. Bullock
- 443. Ann bp. 31 Mar. 1815; died young
- \*444. William P. bp. 14 Aug. 1816; prob. mar. Marietta ---
- \*445. Barent Staats bp. 20 Aug. 1818; mar. Ann Abiel Staats
- \*446. Daniel P. bp. Oct. 1820; mar. Phoebe Jones
- 447. Ann bp. 23 Aug. 1822;
- 448. Richard bp. 25 Aug. 1825; died 4 July 1869
- 449. Staats bp. 27 Oct. 1827;
- 450. Jane b.c. 1829; prob. mar. Harris D. Booge

204. Willem (Willem<sup>104</sup>) son of Willem and Jane (Van Alstyne) Winne  
b.c. 1773 at Bethlehem, N. Y.; mar. c. 1828 at Bethlehem, N. Y. Maria Winne  
b.c. 1808.

He died in 1854.

*Issue*

*Lived in Bethlehem, N. Y.*

- \*451. Charles b. 1833; mar. Lydia A. ---
- 452. Jane b. 1835;
- 453. Christina S. b. 1837; mar. S. Clark
- \*454. Martin V. B. bp. 15 Jan. 1841; mar. Barbara ---
- 455. Frederick R. b. 1844; died 3 Sept. 1874

208. Philip (Willem<sup>104</sup>) son of Willem and Jane (Van Alstyne) Winne b.  
1782 at Bethlehem, N. Y.; mar. 17 Mar. 1810 at Bethlehem R. Deborah Kimney.  
He died in 1861.

*Issue*

*Lived in Bethlehem, N. Y.*

- 456. Anne Maria bp. 25 Oct. 1812;
- \*457. David P. bp. 3 May 1819; prob. mar. Ann Eliza Fish



**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Wynn Family File 6 of 14**

- 458. Elizabeth bp. 4 Apr. 1822;
- 459. Jacob P. b. 1825;
- 460. Martha b. 1836; prob. mar. James H. Schoonmaker
- 461. Maria bp. 12 July 1815;

210. Kilian (Daniel<sup>107</sup>) son of Daniel and Jannetie (Banker) Winne bp. 18 Dec. 1766 at Albany R.; mar. (1) on 2 June 1788 at Albany R. Sarah Conyn bp. 7 June 1767 at Coxsackie R.; dau. of Jeremiah Conyn and Annatje Bronk. He mar. (2) c. 1801 at Albany, N. Y. Engeltje Clute b.c. 1782.

*Issue*

*Lived in Coxsackie and Schoharie, N. Y.*

- 462. Daniel bp. 19 June 1788;
- 463. Jannetie bp. 28 June 1790; mar. John Van den Berg
- 464. Catherine bp. 16 Aug. 1789;
- 465. Rebecca bp. 11 June 1792;
- 466. Marytje bp. 27 Nov. 1791;
- 467. Elizabeth bp. 29 Dec. 1793; died young
- 468. Elizabeth bp. 4 Nov. 1794; mar. John Van Arnum
- \*469. Jeremiah bp. 7 Mar. 1796; mar. Elsie Folger
- 470. Tictje bp. 22 Mar. 1797;
- 471. Abraham bp. 26 May 1799;
- 472. Jellis bp. 6 Nov. 1801;
- 473. prob. Philip bp. 5 Sept. 1801;
- 474. Anna bp. 15 Sept. 1803; mar. Peter Livingston
- 475. John bp. 17 Apr. 1808;
- 476. Adam B. Vrooman bp. 10 Oct. 1813;

216. Jacob (Jellis<sup>108</sup>) son of Jellis and Fytie (Van Woert) Winne bp. 29 Feb. 1760 at Albany R.; prob. mar. 14 Jan. 1778 at Fonda R. Susanna Evertse Hoghston b. 4 Mar. 1759 at Albany R.; dau. of Johannes Evertse Hoghston and Susanna La Grange.

He died c. 1806. She died 4 Mar. 1840.

*Issue*

*Lived in Albany and Guilderland, N. Y.*

- \*477. Jellis bp. 17 June 1778; mar. Sarah Fonday
- \*478. Johannes Evertse bp. 22 July 1780; prob. mar. Jane Le Roy
- 479. Elizabeth bp. 7 Apr. 1792; prob. mar. William Waldron
- \*480. Peter bp. 18 Dec. 1794; mar. Jane Coughtry
- 481. Susan b.c. 1796;
- \*482. prob. Frederick b.c. 1797; mar. Jane Applesdyne
- 483. Daniel bp. 24 Oct. 1798;
- 484. Kilian b.c. 1800;

The line of Charles Knickerbacker Winne, Jr. from his ancestor Jellis Winne #477 in the Winne genealogy.

477. Jellis (Jacob<sup>216</sup>) son of Jacob and Susanna Evertse (Hoghston) Winne bp. 17 June 1778 at Albany R.; mar. 18 Dec. 1806 at Albany R. Sarah Fonday b. 5 June 1784 at Albany R.; dau. of John Fonday and Cornelia Hun.

He died 22 July 1849. She died 5 Nov. 1834.

*Issue*

*Lived in Albany, N. Y.*

- 742. Charles b. 22 Oct. 1811; mar. Louisa Caroline Viele



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Wynn Family File 6 of 14

742. Charles (Jellis<sup>477</sup>) son of Jellis and Sarah (Fonday) Winne b. 22 Oct. 1811 at Albany R.; mar. 30 Sept. 1836 at Albany R. Louisa Caroline Viele b. 6 May 1812 at Schaghticoke R.; dau. of John Lodovicus Viele and Catherine Knickerbacker.

He died 9 May 1897. She died 6 Aug. 1895.

*Issue*

*Lived in Albany, N. Y.*

1272. Charles Knickerbacker b. 30 June 1838; mar. Caroline Frey Giddings

1272. Charles Knickerbacker (Charles<sup>742</sup>) son of Charles and Louisa Caroline (Viele) Winne b. 30 June 1838 at Buffalo, N. Y.; mar. 3 Dec. 1874 at Canajoharie R. Caroline Frey Giddings b. 8 July 1841 near Fonda, N. Y.; dau. of John Frey and Caroline Ludlow.

He died 24 Sept. 1919. She died 14 Oct. 1922.

*Issue*

*Lived in Albany, N. Y.*

1689. Charles Knickerbacker, Jr. (Charles Knickerbacker<sup>1272</sup>) son of Charles Knickerbacker and Caroline Frey (Giddings) Winne b. 30 Sept. 1877 at Sidney, Nebraska; mar. 1 Sept. 1910 at Albany, N. Y. Sarah Foster Merrill bp. 30 Mar. 1876 at Bennington, Vt.; dau. of Charles Merrill and Mary Mann.

*Issue*

*Lived in Albany, N. Y.*

1273. Charles Knickerbacker bp. 27 Apr. 1913; mar. Blythe Thompson

1274. Elizabeth Frey bp. 27 Apr. 1915; mar. James S. Malseed, Jr.

1275. John Frey bp. 9 July 1919; mar. Beatrice G. Schoonmaker



extra copy. do not

see p. 4 for names  
and dates of my  
wife and children

70.



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Wynn Family File 6 of 14

Littleberry Ogburn b.1792 and Elizabeth Jackson b. c.1794

Descendants of

Littleberry Ogburn and Elizabeth Jackson; their children:

- 1 Serena Ogburn m \_\_\_\_\_ Braswell
- 2 Cynthia Ogburn 1815-1848 m Matchet Johnson 1812-1887(bro of J.J.Johnson)
- 3 Alfred Ogburn b. 1822 m Sarah Hancock
- 4 Sarah Ogburn 1817-1885 m James J Johnson 1810-1884(bro of m.Johnson)
- 5 John Thomas Ogburn d.1903 m Pheraby Ann Price d.1902
- 6 Edith Ogburn m William Blackman
- 7 William Franklin Eldridge Ogburn b.1826 m Sarah(or Sallie) Margaret Thornton
- 8 Charlton Greenwood Ogburn 1830-1890 m Irene Florence Wynn 1841-1920

1 Serena Ogburn and \_\_\_\_\_ Braswell; their children:

- 1.1 Henry Braswell
- .2 William Braswell
- .3 Alfred Braswell
- .4 Becky Braswell
- .5 Edith Braswell

2 Cynthia Ogburn and Matchet Johnson; their children:

- 2.1 Frances Elizabeth Johnson
- .2 Greenberry Johnson 1840-1913
- .3 Sarah Ann Mahalia Johnson b. 1842
- .4 James Patrick Johnson b.1844
- .5 Ephriam William Johnson b.1846
- .6 George Mathew Johnson 1848-1880 m Sara Elizabeth English 1852-1887

2.6 George Mathew Johnson and Sara Elizabeth English; their children:

- 2.6.1 William Matchet Johnson, unmarried
- .2 Lucius Edward Johnson, unmarried
- .3 unnamed girl
- .4 Claudius Bertram Johnson 1876-1948 m Sara Eva Harvey 1876-1957
- .5 Bertha Rose Johnson 1878-1948 m W.O.Easterlin b.1875
- .6 George Mathew Johnson

2.6.4 Claudius Bertram Johnson and Sara Eva Harvey; their children:

- 2.6.4.1 Mervin Johnson b.1900 m Morris Hill d., had one son and one dau.
- .2 Bertha Johnson 1909-1973 m Olin Deavours (had one daughter) 1903-73
- .3 Heyward Matchet Johnson b.1903 m Ardith Loury b.1912
- .4 Carolyn Johnson b.1912 m N. R. Bennett b.1911, had 2 sons

2.6.4.3 Heyward Matchet Johnson and Ardith Loury; their children:

- 2.6.4.3.1 Sally Earle Johnson b.1943 m Archibald Hilliard Davis b.1942

2.6.4.3.1 Sally Earle Johnson and Archibald Hilliard Davis; their children

- 2.6.4.3.1.1 Archibald Kimbrough Davis II b.1970



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Wynn Family File 6 of 14

-2-

3 Alfred Ogburn and Sarah Hancock; their children:

- 3.1 Joel M. Ogburn
- .2 William H. Ogburn
- .3 Mary A. E. Ogburn
- .4 Sarah A. Ogburn

4 Sarah Ogburn and James J. Johnson; their children

- 4.1 Ephriam Matchett Johnson
- .2 William Littleberry Oghasan
- .3 James Iverson Johnson
- .4 Cynthia Ann(Catherine) Johnson m (1)Hall,(2)Hall
- .5 Sarah Adella Johnson m C.B. Leitner
- .6 Nancy Louisa Johnson m W. R. Childs, had 2 sons
- .7Herschel Victoria Johnson m (1)Thomas Bowden, (2)Thomas Baillett
- .8 Mary Alice Johnson

5 John Thomas Ogburn ~~XXXXX~~ and Pheraby Ann Price; their children:

- 5.1 William M. Ogburn
- .2 Sarah Ann E. Ogburn m T. E. Maffett
- .3 Nancy S. Ogburn
- .4 James Littleberry Ogburn b.1849 m Mary Glover
- .5 Martha Ann Virginia Ogburn
- .6 Mary P. Ogburn
- .7 Laura Seemon Ogburn
- .8 Lula Ogburn
- .9 Florence Eugenia Ogburn
- .10 Missy May Ogburn
- .11 Cynthia T. Ogburn

5.4 James Littleberry Ogburn and Mary Glover; their children:

- 5.4.1 Melissa Ogburn, unmarried
- .2 Florine Ogburn
- .3 India Ogburn
- .4 Strettin Ogburn

6 Edith Ogburn and William Blackman; their children:

- 6.1 James L. Blackman b.1849
- .2 William L. Blackman b.1853
- .3Robert H. Blackman b.1857
- .4 Mary M. Blackman b.1859
- .5 Amanda L. Blackman b.1861
- .6 Asha Blackman d.1890 m \_\_\_\_\_ Hamilton
- .7 Charles Blackman d.1910



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Wynn Family File 6 of 14

7 William Franklin Eldridge Ogburn and Sarah Margaret Thornton; their children:  
7.1 Battie Reed of Elizabeth Ogburn died unmarried  
7.2 Samuel Littleberry Ogburn b.1859(left home and never heard from)  
7.3 William Henderson Ogburn d.1923 m Louisa Dixon  
7.4 Ann Burdit(Burdette) Ogburn d.1923 m Tom W. Pool  
7.5 Eunice Ogburn died unmarried  
7.6 Clarra Bell Ogburn m Bob Jolly  
7.7 Joseph Franklin Ogburn 1869-1929 m Emma Draughon  
7.8 Ruby Ogburn m (1)Bascom Grant,(2)Burtshaw (survived by 9 grandchildre  
7.9 Eva Lee Ogburn m Jerome Thompson had 3 sons  
7.10 unnamed son  
7.11 Clyde Ogburn d.1909

7.3 William Henderson Ogburn ~~XXXXX~~ and Louisa Dixon; their children:  
7.3.1 Willie Louise Ogburn b.1892 m James Council  
7.3.2 Otis Ogburn b.1894 m Mattie Emma Hartky b.1892

7.3.1 Willie Louise Ogburn and James Council; their children:  
7.3.1.1 Ellen Council  
7.3.1.2 son

7.3.2 Otis Ogburn and Mattie Emma Hartky; their children:  
7.3.2.1 Louise Ogburn b.1923

7.4 Ann Burdit Ogburn and Tom W. Pool; their children:  
7.4.1 Tom W. Pool, Jr.  
7.4.2 Sara Pool d.1920

7.6 Clarra Bell Ogburn and Bob Jolly; their children:  
7.6.1 Robert Guy Jolly m \_\_\_\_\_  
7.6.2 Eunice Ogburn Jolly m \_\_\_\_\_ Folksand had one child

7.7 Joseph Franklin Ogburn and Emma Draughon; their children:  
7.7.1 Chariton Ogburn  
7.7.2 Samuel B. Ogburn  
7.7.3 Clarence F. Ogburn  
7.7.4 F. Joseph Ogburn  
7.7.5 John E. Ogburn

7.8 Ruby Ogburn and Bascom Grant; their children:  
7.8.1 Burnice Grant d.1921  
7.8.2 Kate Grant m J. E. Palmer  
7.8.3 Ann Irene Grant  
7.8.4 Grace Grant  
7.8.5 Margaret Grant m Harry Broadwater



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Wynn Family File 6 of 14

- 8 Charlton Greenwood Ogburn and Irene Florence Wynn; their children:
  - 8.1 Mary Augusta Ogburn 1863-c.1875 d.unmarried
    - .2 Charlton Greenwood Ogburn 1882-1962 m Dorothy Stevens b.1890
    - .3 William Fielding Ogburn 1886-1959 m Rubyn Reynolds 1885-1965
  - 8.2 Charlton Greenwood Ogburn and Dorothy Stevens; their children:
    - 8.2.1 Charlton Ogburn b.1911 m 1) Mary Cornelia Aldis
      - 2) Vera Weidman
    - 8.2.1 Charlton Ogburn and Mary Cornelia Aldis; their children:
      - 8.2.1.1 William Porter b.1947 (adopted by 2nd husband of M.C.Aldis)
        - Charlton Ogburn and Vera Weidman; their children:
          - .2 Nyssa Ogburn b.1953
          - .3 Holly Ogburn b.1956
    - 8.3 William Fielding Ogburn and Rubyn Reynolds; their children:
      - 8.3.1 Howard Reynolds Ogburn 1912-1949 unmarried
        - .2 (William) Fielding Ogburn b.1919 m (Frances) Patricia Daly b.1920
      - 8.3.2 Fielding Ogburn and Patricia Daly; their children:
        - 8.3.2.1 Willard Pattison Ogburn b.1947 m (Ruth) Lucy Silverman b.1947
          - .2 Allan Ogburn b.1949

Please send corrections and additional information to compiler:  
Fielding Ogburn, 11 Lakeside Overlook, Rockville, Md. 2085

13 September 1974



P  
GE  
DO NOT CIRCULATE

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

S. N. D. NORTH, DIRECTOR

# HEADS OF FAMILIES

AT THE FIRST CENSUS OF THE  
UNITED STATES TAKEN  
IN THE YEAR

1790

PENNSYLVANIA



WASHINGTON  
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1b

1908



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Wynn Family File 6 of 14

HEADS OF FAMILIES—PENNSYLVANIA.

63

CHESTER COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
EAST MARLBOROUGH TOWNSHIP—con.						EAST MARLBOROUGH TOWNSHIP—con.						EAST NANTMILL TOWNSHIP—con.					
McCormac, Patrick.....	1	1	2	1		Swain, Jesse.....	2	2	6			Morgan, Morgan.....	1	1	2	2	
Pierce, Caleb.....	3	1	3	1		Brogan, John.....	2	2	1			Neill, John.....	3	3	3	3	
Pierce, Isaac.....	4	1	3	1		Temple, John.....	1		1			Nogh, Christian.....	2	2	2	2	
Coyte, Thomas.....	1	1	6	1		Moore, Nicholas.....	1					Price, George.....	1	1	1	1	
Cloud, Jeremiah.....	2		2			Henry (Black).....						Pugh, James.....	1	1	1	1	
Hulford, Diana.....				1		Brien, John.....	1	1	3			Pierce, Powel.....	1	1	4	3	
Reed, John.....	1	1				Glenr, John.....	1	3	3			Robeson, Jno.....	3	3	3	3	
Dougherty, John.....	2					Light House, George.....						Robeson, Wm.....	1				
Maxwell, James.....	1					Penock, Joseph.....	3		1	1		Richard, Martin.....	2	2	1	2	
Pierce, Joseph.....	3	1	1			EAST NANTMILL TOWNSHIP.						Ramstone, Henry.....	2	1	2	5	
Cloud, William.....	1					Horn, John.....	1	3	5			Rutter, Thos.....	1	1	2	5	
Hart, Daniel.....	1					Miller, Joseph.....	1	3	3			Rutter, Jno.....	1	1	1	1	
Malcomb, William.....	1					Miller, Peter.....	1	2	1			Roberts, David.....	1	1	1	1	
McConn, Arthur.....	1	1	2			Sterret, Wm.....	1	3	2	2		Steward, Robt.....	2	2	2	2	
Glasgow (Black).....				3		Sterrett, Wm, Junr.....	1	3	3			Willson (Widow).....	3	3	3	3	
Harry, George.....	2	1	3			Vanleer, Saml.....	1	3	2	2		Strohm (Widow).....	3	3	3	3	
Harlin, George.....	1	2	2			Templin, Richd.....	2	1	4	2		Shinkle, George.....	1	1	1	1	
Frame, James.....	3	1	3			Smith, Conrad.....	1	1	3			Fulker, Henry.....	3	3	1	4	
Allen, William.....	1		1			Houston, Robt.....	5	2	5			Thomas, Susanna.....	2	2	2	2	
Bailey, Isaac.....	2	1	3			Fitzpatrick, Hector.....	2		3			Thomas, Edward.....	1	1	2	2	
Jackson, John, Junr.....	1		1			Bilder, Michael.....	1	3	3			Moses, Jacob.....	1	3	2	2	
Bailey, Levi.....	4	3	5			Davis, Ellis.....	1	3	3			Templin, Wm.....	4	3	5	5	
Bailey, Caleb.....	1	5	2			Baily, Edward.....	2		1			Vanleer, Doctr Banson.....	1	1	1	1	
Bailey, Eli.....	3	3	4			James, Wm.....	1	3	5			Wilsbury, Jacob.....	1	1	1	1	
Brown, Nathaniel.....	1		2			Price, Catherine.....	1	3	4	1		Williams, Hugh.....	1	1	1	1	
Boys, Francis.....	4		6			Harper, Jno.....	1	3	4			Wims, Jonathan.....	1	2	2	2	
Calvert, Isaac.....	1	3	6			Scott, James.....	1	1	4			Wallough, Frederick.....	3	3	5	5	
Chaffant, Henry.....	1	2	1			Hunter, Nicholas.....	1	1	3			Wartman, Michael.....	2	2	4	4	
Lloyd, Thomas.....	1	3	5			McFarlan, Wm.....	1	1	3			Zimmerman, Jno.....	2	3	3	3	
Gladley, Richard.....	3	1	5			Wines, James.....	1	2	5			Gasky, Saml.....	1	4	5	5	
Chaffant, David.....	5	2	2			Phillips, Joseph.....	2	3	2			Meredith, Enoch.....	2	1	1	1	
Chaffant, Thomas.....	3	1	3			McKee, David.....	1	2	6			Vance, Jacob.....	2	1	1	1	
Chandler, George.....	5	1	3			Thomas, Susannah.....	1	2	4			Shinkle, Philip.....	1	1	1	1	
England, John.....	1	2	4			Vance, Thomas.....	1	4	1			Grove, Peter.....	1	2	3	3	
Hayes, Thomas.....	1	1	2			Blair, Wm.....	1	1	4			Dolson, Jno.....	2	3	5	5	
Wilson, Benjamin.....	1	2	1			Kittener, Rodolph.....	1	5	3			McWager, Edwd.....	1	1	2	2	
Jackson, Thomas, Junr.....	1	5	2			Miller, Ezekiel.....	1	2	2			Kimes, Stephen.....	1	2	5	5	
Jackson, George.....	1	3	3			Potts, Anthony.....	1	1	2			Lewis, Thos.....	1	1	3	3	
Jackson, Thomas, Senr.....	2	1	3			Phillips, Nugent.....	1	1	3			Stephen, Jonas.....	2	2	1	3	
Jeffers, Henry.....	1	2	6			Logan, John.....	2	1	5			Stephen, Jno.....	2	1	8	8	
Glendening, Robert.....	1	1	7			Rutter, John.....	2	1	2			Vance, William.....	1	1	3	3	
Jackson, Jonathan.....	1		1			Hyne, Jacob.....	1	1	2			Cortz, Peter.....	2	4	2	2	
Carson, George.....	2	1	3			Simmers, Jno.....	1	3	2			Knox, George.....	1	2	3	3	
Loller, William.....	1	2	6			Simmers, Robt.....	1	3	2			Summers, Jno.....	1	1	1	1	
Messer, Abner.....	4	2	6			House, John.....	1	3	2			Costner, Jacob.....	1	3	1	1	
Preston, Thomas.....	3	3	3			Nixon, John.....	1	2	2			Warner, Philip.....	1	1	2	2	
Price, Jonathan.....	2	2	5			Kenney, Thomas.....	3	1	4			Miller, Catherine.....	1	1	2	2	
Pyle, Joseph.....	1	3	4			Robeson, John.....	2	1	1			Hammers, Jno.....	1	2	2	2	
Pusey, Thomas.....	2	1	2			Winn, Jonat.....	1		1			Smith, Jno.....	1	1	2	2	
Penock, Isaac.....	1	1	2			Hines, Patrick.....	2		1			James, Daniel.....	1	1	1	1	
Whelling, John.....	1	2	2			Cox, Thomas.....	1		3			Hinens, Patrick.....	3				
Pusey, Jesse.....	1	1	2			Shearer, Philip.....	1	1	4			Douhower, George.....	1	3	3	3	
Pusey, Caleb.....	1	1	3			Boyles, Adam.....	1	2	1			Noble, Jno.....	1	1	1	1	
Pusey, David.....	2		2			Byrnes, George.....	1	1	2			Harn, George.....	1	1	2	2	
Frie, Abner.....	1	3	2			Ligget, Mary.....	1	4	3			Edge, Jacob.....	1	1	1	1	
Moore, Jacob.....				2		Winings, Jacob.....	2	3	4			Lowry, Jacob.....	1	1	3	3	
Sellers, Paul.....	1	1	1			Gaston, Ja.....	1	3	3			Caston, Ja.....	1	1	2	2	
Scott, Joshua.....	2	1	5			Dampman, Adam.....	3	3	2			Beaty, Saml.....	1	1	1	1	
Swain, Benjamin.....	2		3			Bull, Thos, Esqr.....	37	30	64	1	5	Cook, Elizabeth.....	1	1	1	1	
Swain, Caleb.....	2		3			Black, Edward.....	1	5	5			York (Yellow).....	1	1	1	1	
Swain, Samuel.....	2	3	4			Brown, Wm.....	1	1	2			Lyon, Jno.....	1	1	4	4	
Chaffant, Evan.....	1	2	3			Brehnar, Phineas.....	2	1	1			Mahan, Jno.....	1	1	2	2	
Withers, Samuel.....	1	3	2			Breckchold, Barak.....	2	1	3			Weaver, Christian.....	2	1	2	2	
Bailey, Silas.....	1		2			Cline, Jno.....	1	1	3			Beagle, Jno.....	1	1	4	4	
Queen, John.....	1	2	5			Curl, Henry.....	1	4	6			Harrington, Jno.....	1	1	2	2	
Gossage, John.....	1	1	3			Dugan, James.....	2	3	6			Cord, Jno.....	1	1	2	2	
Woodard, Elizabeth.....	1	1	6			Evans, Jesse.....	5		2			Evan, Joseph.....	1	1	5	5	
Woodard, Thomas.....	1	1	8			Evans, Owen.....	2	1	3			Walters, Jacob.....	3	3	1	1	
Wendle, William.....	2	3	8			Evans, Elisha.....	2	1	3			Smith, Jno.....	1	1	1	1	
Woodard, Caleb.....	1	2	2			Evans, Jeremiah.....	1	3	2			Cockle, Leonard.....	2	3	7	7	
Wickerson, James.....	2	3	3			Griffith, Danl, Esqr.....	2	2	6	1		Rittenhouse, Isaac.....	1	2	1	1	
Wickerson, Enoch.....	1	1	3			Griffith, Wm.....	2	2	2			Willson, Jno.....	1	2	5	5	
Wickerson, Abel.....	2	1	1			Getts, John.....	2	2	4			Griffith, Abel.....	3	3	3	3	
Taylor, Isaac.....	2	1	1			Gests, Jst.....	2	1	7			Roan, Ja.....	1	1	1	1	
Carrington, Aaron.....	1	5	4			Gests, Wm.....	2	1	2			Crisman, Jno.....	1	1	2	2	
Watt, David.....	2	4	4			High, Jacob.....	3	1	3			Murry, John.....	1	2	1	1	
Cloud, Joshua.....	2		4			High, David.....	1		3			Murry, Jacob.....	1	1	8	8	
Harvey, Jesse.....	2		4			Hillis, Wm.....	3	4	3			Warren, Francis.....	1	2	3	3	
Young, Isaac.....	1	2	2			Hetherly, Henry.....	1	1	6			Gosler, Philip.....	2	1	1	1	
Barge, Philip.....	1	3	1			Jenkins, Thos.....	3	2	2			Moore, Hugh.....	1	1	2	2	
Garrison, Margaret.....						Jenkins, Lewis.....	2	1	2			Hamilton, Thos.....	1	1	3	3	
Logan, Joseph.....	1	2	1			Kimes, George.....	2	1	7			Williams, Jonat.....	1	1	1	1	
Harry, Stephen.....	1		1			Kirk, Isiah.....	1	1	4			Jackson, Isaac.....	1	1	6	6	
Chamberlain, Isaac.....	1		1			Knower, John.....	1	7	3			McDuga, Matthew.....	1	1	1	1	
Miles, Bryan.....	1		2			Knower, Christopher.....	2	2	2			Loyd, Jno.....	1	1	6	6	
Sampson (Black).....				1		Loyd, Thomas.....	1	1	5			Ferdick, Jacob.....	1	7	2	2	
Gooden, Fanny.....			2			Lighton, Thomas.....	2	4	5			EAST NOTTINGHAM TOWNSHIP.					
King, Robert.....	3		2			Legget, John.....	1	3	2			Anderson, James.....	1	3	3	3	
King, Robert.....	3		2			Lapsley, Charles.....	1	3	2			Anderson, Quintin.....	1	3	3	3	
Quintin, James.....	2	1	1			Miller, Michael.....	1	3	5								
Mason, William.....	2	1	1			Massey, Jacob.....	1	5	2								
Leonard, Benjamin.....	2	1	1														
Reed, Andrew.....	1	1	2														
Steel, Jean.....			3														



**Pascagoula Public Library**  
**Local History & Genealogy Dept.**  
**Wynn Family File 6 of 14**

194

**FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.**

**PHILADELPHIA COUNTY—Continued.**

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
<b>BLOCKLEY TOWNSHIP—continued.</b>						<b>BRISTOL TOWNSHIP—continued.</b>						<b>BRISTOL TOWNSHIP—continued.</b>					
Peters, Harry.	3	1	5	5		Grub, Frederick.	1	2	2			Hogshead, John.	1		1		
Leech, John, senr.	4		4			French, Andrew.	1	2	3			Moyer, Jacob.	2		2		
Thomas, John.	3		5			Magg, Henry.	1	1	1			Rover, Henry.	1		2		
Thomas, John, Junr.	3		5			Teague, Joseph.	3	1	5			Nice, John.	2		5	1	2
Hansill, David.	1	3	3			Amos, Ludwig.	2		4			Oglevie, Stephen.	1		2		
More, James.	1		3			Wright, Francis.	1	2	1			Shower, Peter.	2	3	4		
Smith, William.	2	3	3			Rice, Catharine.	1		1			Engle, Jacob.	1	1	1		
Roberts, Thomas.	1	1	1			Helleman, George.	2	2	4			Stricker, Susannah.			1	2	
Miller, James.	1	1	1			Dilworth, Jacob.	1	2	4	10		<b>BYBERRY TOWNSHIP.</b>					
Robertson, William.	2	1	1			Magargy, Jacob.	1		1			Green, Joseph.	2		1		
Dite, John.	1	2	3			Wentz, George.	1	4	1			Tomb, Hugh.	4	1	4	1	3
Rhoads, Adam.	1	2	4			Bosler, Ann.	1		1			Thomas, Mary.			4		
Jean, Able.	1		4			Wheeler, Uriah.	1		2			Dunkin, Agnes.			3		
Harding, Abraham.	2		2			Turn, Jacob.	1		2			Brigs, Samuel.	2	1	2		
Hoover, Conrad.	1	1	3			Magargy, Joseph.	4	2	4			Walton, William.	1	3	3		
Warner, William, Senr.	2	2	3	2		Logan, George.	4	4	3	2		Harrow, John.	1	1	2		
Goucher, Tho.	6	4	4			Lebley, Jacob.	2	3	3	1		Walton, Benjamin.	1		1		
Kite, Catharine.						King, Daniel.	5	3	4	1		Sinclare, William (and with).	1	2	1		
Sumers, Elizabeth.						Brown, James.	1		2			Knight, Jonathan.	5		5		
Suplee, John.	3	2	2			Durling, Jacob.	4	1	2			Mullen, Alex.	1	6	4		
Storey, William.	1	1	3			Windolph, Jacob.	1	2	1			Knight, Thomas.	1	2	2		
Row, Lenord.	3	3	2			Neave, Richard.	4		1			Knight, Daniel.	2	2	5		
Kite, John.	1		2			Trout, Baltis.	1		2			Knight, Jonathan, Junr.	2		2	1	
Sheldrak, David.	1		5			Trout, William.	3	2	5			Hibbs, Ely.	2	4	4		
Sheldrak, William.	1		5			Mitchner, Absosolem.	3	2	2			Walton, William.	2	1	3		
Sandam, Rebecca.	1	1	5	1	1	Montgomery, John.	3	3	2			Gilbert, Joshua.	3	1	4		
Randle, Nicholas.	2	2	6			Roberts, Jon.	4	4	4			Gilbert, Jesse.	2	2	1		
Winn, Thomas.	2	2	3			Nedrow, Thomas.	2	1	3			Gilbert, John.	2	1	6		
Davis, Zephania.	1	1	4			Harper, Samuel.	2	1	4			Gilbert, Caleb.	1	3	1		
Harner, Jacob.	1	1	3			Slyhoof, Godfrey.	1		1			Atkinson, Thomas.	2	1	4		
Roop, Catharine.	1	1	3			Cougher, Frederick.	1		1			Mullen, John.	3	1	6		
Shield, Conrad.	1	2	1			Weston, John.	1	1	3			Perry, Thomas.	1	1	2		
Warner, Willm, 3d.	1	2	2			Kulp, Isaac.	2	1	4			Townsend, Thomas.	2	2	3		
Kite, Antony.	1		2			Kulp, William.	2	2	2			Walmslie, William.	2	2	3		
Birnie, John.	1	3	1			Kulp, Isaac, Junr.	2	2	3			Street, Griffith.	2	1	3		
Lees, Joseph.	1		1			Burkhardt, Nicholas.	2	2	1			Woolard, Benjamin.	1		1		
Lees, Tunis.	1	2	3			Barle, Ely.	1		1			Crosdale, Eber.	1		1		
Pearson, Samuel.	1	5	3			Pharoh, John.	1	1	2			McCloud, Murdock.	1		2		
Hamilton, Gavin.	3	1	1			Rarech, Christ.	1		1			Perry, Edward.	2		2		
Rhoads, Nathan.	1	3	3			Spencer, Joseph.	1	2	5	1		Carver, John.	1		2		
Wolfe, Peter.	1		3			Fisher, Jacob.	1	4	4			Carver, John, Junr.	2	3	2		
Hibbard, Elizabeth.	1		3			Urue, George.	2	2	3			Conley, Joseph.	2		2		
Smith, Mary.	2	1	2			Lysinger, Andrew.	2	2	2			Ducat, Josiah.	1	3	3		
Thomas, Nathan.	3	2	2			Deal, Dewald.	1	1	2			Walmslie, Silas.	3	3	1		
Hibbard, Joseph.	1	1	1			Kirk, Jesse.	1	3	3			Plater, George.	3	2	4		
Salbaugh, Joseph.	1		1			Child, John.	1	1	1			Bolton, Sarah.	1	4	4		
Gray, George, senr.	4	2	9	4		Child, Henry.	1		3			Woolard, Joseph.	1	2	5		
Jones, Cap. Peter.	1	1	2			Williams, Anthony.	1		2			Plunket, James.	1	1	2		
Bonsal, Caleb.	1	2	1			Williams, George.	2	2	6			Carver, Phebe.	2	1	4		
Morrell, James.	2		2			Lukens, James.	1	4	5			Thornton, James.	2		2		
Williams, Edward.	1		1			Detour, John.	1	3	3			Marvin, Rachel.	2		2		
Coughran, Joseph.	1	2	4	1		Williamson, Jonn.	1	2	3			Conley, Isaac.	2	3	3		
Thomas, Mary.	2		2			Lapp, John.	3	1	3			Walmslie, Thomas.	2	1	4		
Bispham, William.	1		2			Willson, Samuel.	3	1	4			Walton, Benjamin.	2	1	2		
Rose, William.	2	4	3			Dilworth, Nicholas.	1	3	4			Walton, Nathan.	1	1	1		
Roop, Nicholas.	1		3			Wilson, Archibald.	1	2	3			Eldridge, Mary.	1	1	3		
Smith, Jacob.	1	1	1			Austin, Benjamin.	2	4	4			Walton, William.	1		1		
Day, John.	2		1			Thomas, Nathan.	6	1	4			Hummer, Joseph.	2		6		
Burk, James.	2	1	3			Young, Henry.	1	3	4			Stephens, John.	2	4	2		
Yokom, Andrew.	1		3			Rorrer, John.	1	4	5			Vansant, John.	2	1	6		
Camphor, Henry.	1		1			Rorrer, Jacob.	1		1			Vansant, Garret.	2	3	4		
Fisher, Adam.	1		1			Rorrer, Joseph.	1		1			Groom, John.	1	3	4		
Clerk, Robert.	1	1	2			Emery, John.	2	4	1			Walton, Henry.	1	3	3		
Roberts, William, juv.	1	1	2			Holcomb, Jacob.	2	2	3			Scott, Jonathan.	1	3	2		
Healey, Edward.	1	1	5			Hoffman, Jacob.	2	4	1			Strickler, Serick.	1		4		
Fitzimons, Andrew.	1		2			Dilworth, James.	2		2			States, William.	1	2	2		
Marshall, Thomas.	1	1	3			Mower, John.	1		2			Roads, Casper.	3	2	3		
Stradling, John.	1		1			Mower, Ann.	1		2			Allen, John.	1		3		
Magarvey, Robert.	3		7			Felty, Philip.	1	2	1			Hilt, Henry.	1		2		
London, Saml.	1		1			Cesar (a black man and wife).	1		1			Britton, John.	2		1		
<b>BRISTOL TOWNSHIP.</b>						Bear, Henry.	2	2	4	2		Brown, Henry.	2	2	2		
Morris, Robert.	4	3	5	1		Kuhn, Christopher.	2	1	5			Wilson, Jacob.	1	1	3		
Azor, George.	1		2			Ox, Frederick.	1		2			Walton, Joseph.	3	4	6		
Adams, Peter.	1	3	2			McDaniel, Rosannah.	2	1	1			Thornton, Hannah.	1	3	2		
Folknor, Abraham.	2		2			Ritche, Humphrey.	2	1	1			Carey, Phineas.	1	1	4		
Boyer, John.	2	4	3			De Beneville, George.	1	2	3			Merer, Elizabeth.	1	2	1		
Snyder, John.	2	1	3			Nice, Joseph.	1	1	2			Roberts, Stephen.	1	1	3		
Snyder, George.	3	2	5			Bologee, Frederick.	1	1	2			Pearl, Benjamin.	3	1	4		
Shindle, John.	2	1	1			Dent, John.	1		6			Roberts, John.	2		2		
Baker, Ann.	1	4	7			Walker, Samuel.	3	1	2			Terry, Thomas.	2	1	2		
Miers, Philip.	1	1	4			Rifford, Jacob.	2		2			Sidders, Joseph.	2	4	2		
Roberts, Thomas.	2		1			Kuhn, John.	1		2			Edwards, Enoch.	2	2	1	3	3
Pipher, Michael.	1	2	1			Inghart, Adam.	1	2	4			Jackson, Jonathan.	2	2	5		
Buck, Benjamin.	1	2	3	1		Gesh, Frederick.	1	2	5			Stingley, Augustus.	1		2		
Reed, Michael.	1		2			Morrison, Lorana.	1		1			Sweetapple, William.	1		2		
McAnelly, Thomas.	2	3	3			Debeneville, George, Junr.	1	3	3	1		Rich, Jacob.	2	2	4		
Jenkins, Israel.	1		1			White, Ann.	1		4			Perry, Jonathan.	1	1	5		
Vanhorn, Barnet.	1	1	2			Peaky, Rudolph.	2	2	4			Williams, Ishmael.			5		
McDonald, Alexander.	1		1			Paul, Margaret.	3		3			Marshall, Ann.	1	2	2		
Turn, Connard.	1	2	4			Wartenby, Richard.	1	3	4			Ottis, Andrew.	1		2		
Miller, Andrew.	1	2	3			Nitche, Jesse.	1		1								
Helleman, Jacob.	2	1	3			Child, Isaac.	1	4	3								
Erwin, Elizabeth.	1		1			Engle, Joseph.	1		2								



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Wynn Family File 6 of 14

"Virginia Wills and Administration 1632-1800", compiled by  
Clayton Torrence.

Amelia County - John Winn, 1781 - w  
Fauquier County - Minor Winn, 1778 - w  
Lunenburg County - John Winn, 1768 - w  
                  - Thomas Winn, 1781 - w  
                  - Washington Winn, 1791 - i  
                  - John Winn, 1795 - w  
                  - David Winn, 1799 - w  
Richmond County - John Winn, 1745 - i  
                  - Mary Winn, 1745 - i  
Lancaster County - Henry Wyn, 1680 - i  
Surry County - Thomas Wynn, 1718 - w  
Sussex County - John Wynn, 1784 - i  
Amelia County - William Wynne, 1750 - i  
Brunswick County - Sloman Wynne, 1780 - w  
Campbell County - Joshua Wynne, 1789 - w  
Greenville County - Mary Wynne, 1788 - w  
Pittsylvania County - William Wynne, 1778 - w  
Prince George County - Joshua Wynne, 1715 - a  
                  - Frances Wynne, 1726 - w  
Sussex County - Robert Wynne, 1754 - w  
                  - William Wynne, 1758 - i  
                  - Sloman Wynne, 1761 - w  
                  - Thomas Wynne, 1773 - w  
                  - William Wynne, 1793 - w  
                  - John Wynne, 1794 - i  
                  - John Wynne, 1796 - w  
                  - John Wynne, 1797 - i  
Surry County - Matthew Wynne, 1798 - w  
                  - Richard Wynne, 1798 - w  
York County - John Wynne, 1772 - w  
                  - Thomas Wynne, 1794 - w

This information provided by Mrs. E. J. Niedermaier.

Anyone having additional information is requested to contact  
Dennis R. Wynn.

READING FILE



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Wynn Family File 6 of 14

SOME BOON COUNTY MISSOURI MARRIAGES-WINN

Theodosha Winn m. Absalom Hicks 20 Dec. 1821 - Silas Riggs  
Polly Winn m. Samuel Tribble 28 May 1824 - Jesse Turner  
Charles Winn m. Eliza Hicks 27 Dec. 1827 - Y. E. Hicks  
Hannah Winn m. Wm. March 16 Jan. 1833 - Jacob Mc Bride  
Alzara Winn m. Garrard Wainscott 30 Dec. 1834 - Wm. B. Woodruff  
America T. Winn m. Thomas H. Tribble 1 June 1837 - Jacob Mc Bride  
Elizabeth Jane Winn m. Bennett H. Clark 6 May 1852 - T. M. Allen  
Nancy Catherine Winn m. Riley Brown 13 Oct. 1853 - Peter Kemper  
Mary Winn m. Wm. W. Batterton 31 Aug. 1858 - Peter Kemper  
Sarah Winn m. John W. Meyers 21 May 1849 - Robert Rowland  
Augustin S. Winn m. Martha Jane Delany 8 June 1846 - E. E. Chrisman  
James L. Winn m. Parmelia Palmer 16 Feb. 1834 Jacob Mc Bride  
John B. Winn Jr. m. Martha Hicks 16 Feb. 1832 - Silas Riggs  
(consent John B. Winn Sr. & James Hicks)  
John W. B. Winn m. Permelia V. Gentry 8 Mar. 1842 - James Williams  
Thomas Winn m. Sarah Ann Baker 11 Jan. 1849 - Robert Rowland  
Thomas Winn m. Mary J. Bratton 16 Sept. 1841 - James Mc Bride  
Willis A. Winn m. Elizabeth V. C. Skinner 1 Feb. 1854 - Peter Kemper  
James Winn m. Docie Brink 14 Nov. 1852 - A. B. Sweeney  
Jason Winn m. Martha Sims 21 Nov. 1852 - A. B. Sweeney  
Geo. W. Winn m. Henrietta Onel 7 Jan. 1858 - John Mc Cune  
Jonathan Winn m. Sarah E. Scooling 1 Mar. 1860 - B. S. Woods  
Tibitha Winn m. James Seymour 10 Jan. 1861 - B. S. Woods  
Margaret H. Winn m. Isiah Harper 3 Nov. 1867 - Green Cary  
Cordelia Winn m. Robt. P. Schooling 4 Nov. 1869 - W. A. Hatton  
Sarah E. Winn m. Abner G. Ballard 5 July 1869 - John W. Hall  
Nancy C. Winn m. Thomas A. Brown 28 Jan. 1869 - John S. Palmer  
Absalom H. Winn m. Ann Eliza Riggs 8 Dec. 1868 - L. G. Berry  
Thomas B. Winn m. Artemecia Hendron 18 Aug. 1854 - Peter Kemper

Submitted by Kathleen Clark.

Anyone having additional information is requested to contact  
Dennis R. Wynn.

READING FILE



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Wynn Family File 6 of 14

GEORGIA MARRIAGE RECORDS

MADISON COUNTY

Asa Wright married LUCY WINN, Jan. 1, 1818, James Eberhart J.I.C.  
James Patton married REBECCA WYNN, Dec. 23, 1819 James Eberhart J.I.C.  
Jacob Eberhart married ELIZABETH WYNN, April 9, 1820 James Eberhart J.I.C.  
John Patten married MARTHA WYNN, Aug. 23, 1821 James Eberhart J.I.C.  
JOHN WINN married Elizabeth Eberhart May 13, 1819 Isam Goss M.G.  
Thomas D. Greffeth married ELIZA WYNN Oct. 3, 1822 James Eberhart J.I.C.  
Edward Pye married ADALINE WYNN Feb. 13, 1827 James Eberhart J.I.C.  
HAZEKIAH WYNN married Mary B. Evans Aug. 5, 1835 Thomas Long J.P.  
DANIEL WYNN married Frances G. Evans Jan. 3, 1836 John Woods J.P.  
Andrew Jackson Thompson married PINK EMMA WYNN Oct. 8, 1874

OGLETHORPE COUNTY

JAMES WYNN married Hannah Thompson Jan. 22, 1812  
JOHN L. WYNN married Maniva Thornton June 1, 1835  
WILLIAM WYNN married Frances Latimer Nov. 21, 1848  
ASEL WYNNE married Sarah Ann Brooks Aug. 3, 1841  
JAMES WYNNE married Peggy Stepp May 7, 1806  
JOHN WYNNE married Susannah Owens Oct. 30, 1809

This information obtained from Marriage Books A & B, Madison and Oglethorpe Counties.

Submitted by Calvin G. Floyd.

Anyone having additional information is requested to contact  
Dennis R. Wynn.

READING FILE



**Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Wynn Family File 6 of 14**

Surname Index by the Iowa Genealogical Society and Bertlyn  
Crouse Johnston, 1215 McKinley Dr., Ames, Iowa 50010

NAME	BIRTH	DEATH	MARRIAGE	SPOUSE
Wyne, Frances	1832	1894	1851	John Henry Fewell
Wynn, Blanche E.	1897 IA			Wesley Crouch
Wynn, Edward	1860	1921		Jennie
Wynn, Guy	1881 IA	1971 IA	1921 IA	Grace Lahr
Wynn, Isaiah	1852 OH	1937 IA	1878 IA	Laura Moffitt
Wynn, Ina F.	1890 IA			Glen Nohanan
Wynn, Irve I.	1882 IA	1976	1910 IA	Virginia Curtis
Wynn, John	1846 OH		1886	Mary Jane Dunwoody
Wynn, Maude	1884 IA			1 Lane
				2 Harry N. Crouse
Wynn, Pearl	1887 IA	1954		Jeff Looney
Wynn, Rachel	18??			NONE
Wynn, Rakel Dale	1905 IA			Alta
Wynn, Ray Robert	1895 IA			Lola
Wynn, Robert	1843 OH			Elizabeth
Wynn, Rose			1918 CA	Walter Yates
Wynn, Russell D.	1893 IA			Blanche Bohanan
Wynn, Samuel D.	1903 IA	1971		Orpha
Wynn, Warren	18??		18??	Winifred Trotter
Wynn, William	18??			

Submitted by Mrs. Jimmie Adcock.

Anyone having additional information is requested to contact  
Dennis R. Wynn.

READING FILE



~~Marrages~~

Christian Wenne - 10 april 1757  
Maria Dewit albany - Kingston

Petrus Wenne Jr. - 14 June 1781  
Sara Walwen - Ulster co. albany

Johannes Marabel - 30 Sept 1781  
Grietje Wenne - Ulster co. Cattskill

Petrus A. Wenne <sup>(widower)</sup> - 31 July 1785  
Catharina Barbans - Ulster co.

Peter J. Wenne 13 april 1797  
Grietje Walwen - Catskill

Cornelius Wenne - 29 Jan. 1799  
annatje Beer - Albany

James Remsom (wid. of Maria Langendyke)  
Catharina Wenne 5-Oct. 1800 - Blaauw Baeyen

Cornelius D. Wenne - Kaskendam  
Elizabeth Bakker - 9 Jan 1803

Zacharias Olseg - Woodstock  
Arriaantje Wenne - 11 Sept. 1803

Joel Fraleigh - Blue Mountain  
Elizabeth Wenne 24 Jan 1808

John Emmerich - Blue Mountain  
Jane Wenne - 24 april 1808

(over)



Benjamin Simmons - Saugertus  
Catherine Wenne - 7 aug. 1814

Richard V. Mudse - Saugertus  
Hannah Wenne 7 oct. 1815

John D. Wenne - Saugertus  
Catharina Langendyk 26 Sept. 1819

Peter Young - Saugertus  
Jane Armitia Wenne - 15 May 1832

Abraham Jong  
Annatje Wenne 31 Jan. 1790 Kingston



Kaatsbon N.Y. ①

Dieter Wesine Jr.

Wife

Ariaantjen a Etten  
(Arriantje van Etten)

Catharina	29 Oct. 1749 BPT. 22 April 1751
Annaatje	4 June 1752
Petrus	26 Dec. 1754
Jacobus	9 July 1757
Johannes	16 April 1759
Benjamin	27 Dec. 1761
Simon	24 Mar. 1764
Maria	24 Mar. 1764 <sup>later</sup>
Elias	4 Feb. 1767
Abraham	5 Feb. 1770



Kingston church ①

Cornelius Brink (Cornelis)

Anna Winne  
(annaatje)

children

Cornelius  
Jacob  
Antje  
Pieter  
Jannetje  
mareitje  
Jan  
Adam  
- annatien  
Catharina  
Zacharias  
William  
- Cornelia

4 June 1752  
15 April 1754  
27 Dec. 1755  
20 Nov. 1757  
5 Sept. 1759  
3 Oct. 1761  
7 Feb. 1763  
7 Feb. 1763 } twins  
June 1765  
5 July 1769  
2 Feb. 1773  
29 Nov. 1775  
25 April 1778



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Wynn Family File 6 of 14

Kingston Crown  
Records

②

Frederick Wenne

22 Sept. 1723

Wife

Wife — Anna Maria Dewitt  
(Mareitje)

Petrus

23 April 1753

Benjamin

11 March 1755

Mareitje

23 Feb. 1757



Kaatibon 11.9.

(2)

Arend Wenne

5 Sept. 1725

Wenne

Annaatje Langendyk

Petrus	1 July 1753
Jangetje	11 March 1755
Catharina	2 Oct. 1757
Cornelis Langendyk	7 April 1760
Arend	13 May 1762
Maria	8 Sept. 1764
Annatie	3 Aug. 1768
Gertjen	24 Aug. 1771
Sarah	9 Aug. 1774



Kingston church

Christian Wenne

(3)

married 10 april 1757 albany Kingston n y

~~up~~ Maria Demit

Arriaantje	26 Dec. 1757
Jonathan	16 april 1759
Cornelis	4 Oct. 1760
Maria	3 July 1762
Lucas	29 Jan. 1764
Annaatje	28 Jan. 1764
Frederick	13 Jan 1768
Lisabeth	19 Sept. 1769
Catharina	15 May 1773
Rachel	2 Oct. 1774
Sara	12 May 1774



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Wynn Family File 6 of 14

		Kaatibon n.y.
	Laurence Wenne (Laurent)	4 June 1727 (5)
wife	Catharina Bakker	
	Catharina	26 Dec. 1758
	Dieter	2 Oct. 1760
	Annaatje	21 Oct. 1762



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Wynn Family File 6 of 14

Kington Arch

Mathews Wenne

(4)

wf

Margrietje Henrickse (Henrickse)  
(Grietje)

Laurent

2 Nov. 1755

Annoatje

16 April 1759

Grietje

27 Dec. 1760



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Wynn Family File 6 of 14

Kaatstow N. Y.

(40)

Johannes Wenne

18 May 1729

up. Rachel Henrich

Pictor

27 Dec. 1760

Isriete

19 April 1768

Cornelis

20 Aug. 1770

Rachel

6 Sept. 1775



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Wynn Family File 6 of 14

Kingston Church  
(5)

Adam Schaart (Short) (Shot)

Jannetje Wenne (Wenne)

Antje 19 Nov 1758

Marretje 17 Aug 1760

Arrientje 27 Dec. 1761

Petrus June 1765

Lydia 4 Feb. 1767

Margareta 10 April 1769

Adam 29 Oct 1772

Hendrick 15 May 1773

Gerratje 1 Feb. 1775

Elsje 27 Oct 1774

Janneke 14 April 1779



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Wynn Family File 6 of 14

(5)

Petrus Wiermes (Werne)  
Annatje Dubois

Annatje - 20 Aug. 1770

Christina - 2 Feb. 1773

Catharina - 10 May 1775

Petrus - 23 Nov. 1777

Cornelia - 3 May 1780



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Wynn Family File 6 of 14

⑥  
Jannetji Wenne  
annatji 4 Sept 1777



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Wynn Family File 6 of 14

6  
Jacobus Weine (cobus)  
Catharina Valkenburg  
James — 14 april 1779  
Catharina — 8 april 1781



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Wynn Family File 6 of 14

Kingston Church

Johannes Langyear (Langjaer) (3)  
annatje Wenne  
Jacob - 13 Nov. 1779

Rachel - 15 Feb. 1789  
annatje - 29 May 1796



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Wynn Family File 6 of 14

⑦

Petrus A. Wenne  
Catharina Burkham (Burkham)  
Janette - 22 June 1787  
Sarah - 21 Oct. 1789  
Aaron 20 June 1791  
William 3 Aug. 1794  
Johannes 3 Nov. 1794

M. 31 July 1785 - Ulster Co N.Y.



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Wynn Family File 6 of 14

Benjamin Wenne  
Margareta Brand  
Jahre 19 Sept 1779  
antje - 18 april 1787

③



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Wynn Family File 6 of 14

(8)

Petrus Wenne Jr  
Sarah Wölven (wolf)  
Marytte - 19 May 1782  
Rebecca - 25 April 1784  
Joshua - 15 April 1784  
Jeel - 1 Nov. 1788  
Jahn - 14 May 1791  
Sarah - 8 Sept. 1793  
Endro - 14 Jan. 1796  
Rachel - 23 Mar. 1800 - chr. June 1801

married. 14 June 1781 Albany, Ulster co N.Y.



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Wynn Family File 6 of 14

Petrus Wenne  
Elizbeth Simon  
annatje - 5 Jan 1788  
Catharina - 20 July 1789  
Elisabet - 20 June 1791  
Laurens - 23 June 1793  
Benjamin - 10 Jan 1798



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Wynn Family File 6 of 14

(8)

Jeremia Yung  
Annatie Wynn  
Peter - 18 Jan 1784  
John - 25 Sept. 1785



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Wynn Family File 6 of 14

(9)  
Petrus Yong (young)

Maria Wenne

Jerison - 9 Jan. 1791

Johannes - 29 June 1795



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Wynn Family File 6 of 14

James Renson (Renson)

Catherina Wenne

Petrus - 5 May 1801

Lucas 6 5 March 1805 chr. 28 April 1806

Married

James Renson (wid. of Maria Langenduyck)

Catherina Wenne

5 Oct. 1800 at Blaauw Bergen



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Wynn Family File 6 of 14

9

Petrus J. Wenne  
Grietje Walen (Margaret)  
Johannes — 10 Nov. 1795  
Grietje — 14 Aug. 1800  
Rachel — 27 Nov. 1801  
Andrew — 31 Jan. 1805

Married 13 April 1797 at Plattekill N.Y. Dutch Co.



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Wynn Family File 6 of 14

9  
Peter L. Wenne  
Elizabeth Zeeman  
Zacharias - 29 April 1801



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Wynn Family File 6 of 14

(10)

John Emerick (Emrick) (Emmerick)  
Jane Winne (Jannitje)

Maria b 5 Sept. 1808 chr. 11 Oct. 1808

? Levi b 10 Feb. 1811 chr. 28 April 1813

Sally Catharine b 1 Feb. 1813 chr. 18 April 1813

married 24 April 1808 at Blue Mountain



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Wynn Family File 6 of 14

(10)

Pieter Wenne  
Sophia Richtmyer

Jane Permelid b 4 Sept. 1815 chr. 18 Nov. 1816



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Wynn Family File 6 of 14

(10)

Benjamin Simmons  
Cathy Wierne (Catharina)  
Emeline b. 25 mar. 1816 chr. 19 May 1816

married 7 aug 1814 Sangertries n y.



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Wynn Family File 6 of 14

(10)

Frank Freiligh (Fraeiligh)  
Elizabeth Wenne

Simon Peter b. 24 March 1809 chr. 31 March 1809

Ann Eliza b. 25 Feb. 1811 chr. 17 Mar. 1811

Moses b. 28 Mar. 1812 chr. 25 Dec. 1812

Noah b. 22 May 1815 chr. 18 June 1815

Samuel b. 17 Mar. 1820 chr. 16 Apr. 1820

Rebecca Catharine b. 20 June 1822 chr. 4 Aug. 1822

Margaret b. 29 July 1824 chr. 5 Sept. 1824

Emmeline chr. 25 June 1826

John Murrell

24 Jan. 1808 Blue Mountain



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Wynn Family File 6 of 14

(11)

Laurence Wynn

Dolly Regtmeyer (maria.)

Mahala Catharine b 23 april 1813 chr. 5 June 1813.

Mary Eliza b 8 June 1815 - chr. 25 June 1815.

Moses b 3 Feb. 1824 chr. 26 Nov. 1824



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Wynn Family File 6 of 14

(11)

Cornelius W. Wynn  
Elizabeth Bakker (Bakker) married  
Petrus b 7 Jan. 1803 9 Jan. 1803  
at Kirkendam



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Wynn Family File 6 of 14

(12)

Peter Young  
Jane Amelia Wynn (Wynn)

George Edwin ch. 1 Mar. 1835

Elizabeth Maria b 24 Nov. 1836 ch. 29 Jan. 1837

Sally Sophia ch. 17 Feb. 1839

married



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Wynn Family File 6 of 14

(2)  
Peter C. Wynn

Cathy Myer (Catharine)

John Valentine chr. 26 Dec 1830

Catherine Elizabeth 19 Feb 1837



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Wynn Family File 6 of 14

Kington church

Conrad weespel

(15)

Maria weene

Fredrick august chr. 11 nov. 1787

Gutje chr. 9 June 1789

Seerehretje chr. 17 Feb. 1796

Hermanus chr. 12 aug. 1798



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Wynn Family File 6 of 14

Kingston church

(15)

Frederick Peams

Dehara Wenne

Zachariah ch. 12 aug. 1798



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Wynn Family File 6 of 14

Kingston church

(15)

Elias Beck

Rachel Wenne

John

ch.

122

aug

1798



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Wynn Family File 6 of 14

(15)

Cornelius Brind

Annaatje Wenne

Died - 20 Nov. 1957



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Wynn Family File 6 of 14

(15)

Johannes Lanjaes  
~~Annatje~~ ~~Quem~~

Rachel - 15 Feb 1789

~~Annatje~~ - 29 May 1796



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Wynn Family File 6 of 14

Kingston church

(16)

Ignas Dumont (Ignatius Dumond)

Ariantje Wenne

Maria chr. 19 Nov. 1780

Cornelius chr. 4 Mar. 1788

Sellie chr. 9 June 1789

Petrus chr. 14 Sept. 1790



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Wynn Family File 6 of 14

Kingston church

(16)

Ritschert Krien

Catharina Wenne

Catharina ch. 15 May 1737



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Wynn Family File 6 of 14

16  
Adam Schaart  
Jannetje Wenne

antje - 19 - Nov. 1758

Marretje - 17 aug 1760



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Wynn Family File 6 of 14

(16)

Christian Uenne

Maria De Vint

Sarah 12 May 1776



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Wynn Family File 6 of 14

Kenigton church

(16)

Cornelius Wenne

Elisabet Martin (Elisabeth)

Sellie 25 June 1788

Elisabet 7 Feb. 1790



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Wynn Family File 6 of 14

Kenigton church

(16)

Frederik Wenne

Maria Fattler

Frederik ch 9 June 1789



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Wynn Family File 6 of 14

Kingston church

Lucas Wenne

(17)

Maria Okley (Okley)

Alida 6 - 15 May 1786

Henri 15 Oct 1788



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Wynn Family File 6 of 14

17

Mathew Wenne  
Margritha Henrichsen  
Laurens - 2 Nov. 1953



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Wynn Family File 6 of 14

Kington Church

17

Peter Wynn  
Antje Wynn

Quiter - 10 Sept. 1721

Fredrick - 22 Sept. 1723

arend - 5 Sept. 1725

Louise - 4 June 1727

Johannes - 18 May 1729



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Wynn Family File 6 of 14

Bayou church

(17)

Dieter Wenne Jr.

Arisantje a. Ellen

Catharina - 29 Oct 1749



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Wynn Family File 6 of 14

76 120 0347

## MARRIAGE ENTRY

(FOR SEALING)

Name (Persons to receive notification)		State or Nation	
Mrs. Jeannette H. McCall		Tucker, Ga.	
Address		Ward Number	
10572 Sandpiper Road		JE WH	
City		Place where wedding takes place in the family file at the	
Jonesboro, Ga. 30238		Tucker	
1 Marriage place (parish or town, county, state or country)		4 Marriage date	
Saprington, Canterbury, County Kent, England		20 July 1613	
2 Husband's given name(s)		5 Husband's surname(s)	
Thomas		Wynne	
3 Wife's given name(s)		6 Wife's surname(s)	
Mary		Wickham	
8 Hrs. Age	11 Husband's father's given name(s)	12 Husband's father's surname(s)	
22	Robert	Wynne	
13 Husband's mother's given name(s)		14 Husband's mother's surname(s)	
15 X if Widow	16 Wife's father's given name(s)	19 Wife's father's surname(s)	
20 Wife's mother's given name(s)		21 Wife's mother's surname(s)	
22 Source: Canterbury Marriage Records, Canterbury, England		HDD WDD	
23 Marriage place (parish or town, county, state or country)		4 Marriage date	
St. Martins Parish, Canterbury, England		26 Oct 1629	
5 Husband's given name(s)		6 Husband's surname(s)	
Thomas		Wynne	
7 Wife's given name(s)		8 Wife's surname(s)	
Ann		Nichols	
9 Hrs. Age	11 Husband's father's given name(s)	12 Husband's father's surname(s)	
38	Robert	Wynne	
13 Husband's mother's given name(s)		14 Husband's mother's surname(s)	
15 X if Widow	16 Wife's father's given name(s)	19 Wife's father's surname(s)	
X			
20 Wife's mother's given name(s)		21 Wife's mother's surname(s)	
22 Source: Canterbury England, Marr. Licenses		HDD WDD	
23 Marriage place (parish or town, county, state or country)		4 Marriage date	
St. Martins Parish, Canterbury, England		12 Aug 1620	
5 Husband's given name(s)		6 Husband's surname(s)	
Peter		Wynne	
7 Wife's given name(s)		8 Wife's surname(s)	
Martha		Coppin	
9 Hrs. Age	11 Husband's father's given name(s)	12 Husband's father's surname(s)	
15	Robert	Wynne	
13 Husband's mother's given name(s)		14 Husband's mother's surname(s)	
15 X if Widow	16 Wife's father's given name(s)	19 Wife's father's surname(s)	
	William	Coppin	
20 Wife's mother's given name(s)		21 Wife's mother's surname(s)	
22 Source: St. Martins Parish, Canterbury, England, Register.		HDD 30 May 1638 WDD	
Remarks: Entry No. 2 - Ann Nichols was the widow of James Nichols of Almonry of St. Augustine, Canterbury, England, as stated in the license.			

Form 409/70 (HDD—husband's death date, WDD—wife's death date)



PASCAGOULA LIBRARY  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
DO NOT CIRCULATE

ST. MARY BREIDIN, CANTERBURY.

A REGISTER of MARRIAGES from the 22nd of September 1631

NOTE:- Words, letters or figures enclosed in brackets den additional information or different rendering taken from the TRANSCRIPTS at CANTERBURY.

1633	Dec. 19	DRAYTON	Francis	& Marie	JOHNSON
	Jan. 30	DAVIS	Fulke	& Sara	WISE
	" 30	SWEETINGE	Robert	& Katherine	JOHNSON
1634	Apl. 17	COLLWELL	Richard	& Jane	TAYLOR
	Jun. 24	CLERKE	Nicolas	& Margret	HEMPSTED
	Jul. 22	RUFFORD	James	& Marie	STONE
	Nov. 4	PRINGLE	Nathaniell	& Judith	SCOTT
1635	Apl. 5	BROMELEY	John	& Fayth	SACKET
	" 18	LEE	John	& Elizabeth	HARNETT
	May 25	BISSETT	John	& Jane	MACKLIN
	Jun. 29	TEAKE	Richard	& Charity	TURNER
	" 29	SHINDLER	Thomas	& Elizabeth	BENGER
	Sep. 19	LEE	Thomas	& Elizabeth	GOSMER
	Oct. 27	SMYTH	John	& Frances	EVE
1636	May 22	YOUNGE	Alexander	& Elizabeth	MAYTONNE
	Jul. 7	AMIS (AMIELL)	Manasses	& Ann	ROWELL
	Sep. 10	STAINES	William	& Elizabeth	GOODWINE
	Oct. 6	ROLPH	Edward	& Allice	KITCHIN
1637	May 7	CHAMBERS	Edmund	& Ann	YOUNGE
	Jul. 12	YOUNGE	George	& Sarah	HOPKIN
	Aug. 11	MARSH	John	& Ann	SANDERS
	" 31	BIXE	Ady	& ANN	WALER
1638	Nov. 11	PHILLIPS	Joseph	& Mary	SMITH
	Apl. 24	HICKMOTT	Matthew	& Mary	BLACKE
1639	Nov. 11	PHILLIPS	Joseph	& Mary	SMITH
	May 1	COOKE	Thomas	& Mary	COOKE
	Jul. 11	RUFFORD	Titus	& Margaret	SIMONS
	" 11	CARPENTER	Henry	& Susann	BRIGGS
	" 25	SMITH	John	& Sara	TILDER
	" 30	ROSE	Edward	& Elizabeth	HUFFAM
	(Nov. 7	GAREAT (GARRETT)	Thomas	& Grace	SMITH)
	Jan. 18	HARNETT	James	& Elizabeth	POTTER
	( " 25	BEE QUARE	Pirre	& Jaquemin	CANNELL)
	(Feb. 25	BRACKLET	Anthony	& Jone	THOMAS
1640	(Apl. 6	PALMER	John	& Anne Ame	CHECKEN)
	(Sep. 2	SKINER	Edward	& Martha	BARHAM)
	" 25	CHEESE	Thomas	& Susanne	WILLS
	Oct. 6	FORMAN	Edward	& Ann	HUGHES
1641	May 5	ATWOOD	Mathew	& Elizabeth	CLARKE
	"	of Buckland nr. Dover		of St. Mary Magdale	
	" 27	MICHELL	John	& Anne	PEARCE
	Jun. 19	KENNETT	John	& Susan	BLACKENBUI
		of Horton		of Postlinge	



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Wynn Family File 6 of 14

	Jul. 7	AMIS (AMIELL)	William	& Elizabeth	GOODWINE
	Sep. 10	STAINES	Edward	& Alice	KITCHIN
	Oct. 6	ROLPH	Edmund	& Ann	YOUNGE
1637	May 7	CHAMBERS	George	& Sarah	HOPKIN
	Jul. 12	YOUNGE	John	& Ann	SANDERS
	Aug. 11	MARSH	Ady	& ANN	WALER
	" 31	BIXE	Joseph	& Mary SMITH	
1638	Nov. 11	PHILLIPS	Matthew	& Mary	BLACKB
	Apl. 24	HICKMOTT	Joseph	& Mary COOKE	SMITH
1639	Nov. 11	PHILLIPS	Titus	& Margaret	SIMONS
	May 1	COOKE	Henry	& Susann	BRIGGS
	Jul. 11	RUFFORD	John	& Sara	TILDEN
	" 11	CARPENTER	Edward	& Elizabeth	HUFFAM
	" 25	SMITH	Thomas	& Grace	SMITH)
	" 30	ROSE	James	& Elizabeth	POTTER
	(Nov. 7	GAREAT (GARRETT)	Pierre	& Jaquemin	CANNELL
	Jan. 18	HARNETT	Anthony	& Jone	THOMAS
	" 25	BEEQUARE	John	& Anne Ame	CHECKEN
	(Feb. 25	BLACKLET	Edward	& Martha	BARHAM)
1640	(Apl. 6	PALMER	Thomas	& Susanne	WILLS
	(Sep. 2	SKINER	Edward	& Ann	HUGHES
	" 25	CHEESE	Mathew	& Elizabeth	CLARKE
	Oct. 6	FORMAN			
1641	May 8	ATWOOD			
	" 27	MICHELL	John	& Anne	PEARCE
	Jun. 19	KENNETT	John	& Susan	BLACKEN
	Jul. 1	BREUSTER	James	& Anne	BATCHER
	Dec. 3	NEWLANDE	James	& Anne	BATCHER
	Aug. 10	BATEMAN	James	& Margerie	WATERER
	Sep. 30	WVILL	William	& Anne	CANNON
	Oct. 19	CHANE	John	& Martha	WHINE
	Jan. 16	GARTH	William	& Sara	HEWETT
	Feb. 2	GITHERS	John	& Elizabeth	TRITTON
1642	Mar. 27	GARRETSON	Jacob	& Elizabeth	WATTS
	Apl. 14	COOKE	Roger	& Mary NASH	HUNTSM
	" 2	PAGE	George	& Jane	LAMPAR
	" 19	-blank-		& Mary	LENTON
	May 3	ROAD	William	& Elinor	
	" 12	DOWNER	Tristram	& Amye	WAGNER
1641	May 8	DOWNER			



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Wynn Family File 6 of 14

76 120 0345 ENTRY FORM 2  
(FOR INDIVIDUAL ORDINANCES)

Name (Last, first, middle initial) Mrs. Jeannette H. McCall		State or Mission Tucker, Ga.	
Address 10872 Sandpiper Road		Word Example JF	Word Example AB
Jonesboro, Georgia 30236		Please reserve qualifying names under family file at last Washington Sample	
		for <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Baptism <input type="checkbox"/> Endowment <input type="checkbox"/> Sealing	
3 Given name(s) Sarah	4 Surname(s) Wynne	5 Sex F	6 Race W
6 Birthplace (county or town, state, and country) Canterbury, County Kent, England		7 Birth date (day, month, year)	
8 Christening place (parish, county, state, and country)		9 Christening date (day, month, year)	
10 Father's given name(s) Peter	11 Father's surname(s) Wynne	12 Death or burial date of 3 above (day, month, year)	
13 Mother's given name(s) Martha	14 Mother's surname(s) Coppin	15 Your relationship to 3 9 gg niece	16 LDS baptism date
Father's residence Canterbury, England		17 Endowment date	
19 Source of information Register of St. George's Parish, Canterbury, England.		FDD 30 May 1698 MDD	
3 Given name(s) Peter	4 Surname(s) Wynne	5 Sex M	6 Race W
6 Birthplace (county or town, state, and country) Canterbury, County Kent, England		7 Birth date (day, month, year) 1605	
8 Christening place (parish, county, state, and country)		9 Christening date (day, month, year)	
10 Father's given name(s) Robert	11 Father's surname(s) Wynne	12 Death or burial date of 3 above (day, month, year) 30 May 1698	
13 Mother's given name(s)	14 Mother's surname(s)	15 Your relationship to 3 10 gg dau	16 LDS baptism date
Father's residence Canterbury, England		17 Endowment date	
19 Source of information St. George's Register (P. 183-5), Canterbury, England		FDD 6 Sept. 1809 MDD 2 Sept. 1808	
3 Given name(s) Robert	4 Surname(s) Wynne	5 Sex M	6 Race W
6 Birthplace (county or town, state, and country) Canterbury, County Kent, England		7 Birth date (day, month, year)	
8 Christening place (parish, county, state, and country)		9 Christening date (day, month, year)	
10 Father's given name(s)	11 Father's surname(s)	12 Death or burial date of 3 above (day, month, year) 6 Sept 1806	
13 Mother's given name(s)	14 Mother's surname(s)	15 Your relationship to 3 11 gg dau	16 LDS baptism date
Father's residence England, Register, P. 183-5.		17 Endowment date	
19 Source of information St. George's Parish, Canterbury, England, Register, P. 183-5.		FDD MDD	
Remarks			

FD-503 (7-76) FORM 100-100 IN USA

(FDD—father's death date; MDD—mother's death date)



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Wynn Family File 6 of 14

Name: <b>Mrs. Jeannette H. McCall</b>		State or Mission: <b>Tucker, Ga.</b>	
Address: <b>10572 Sandpiper Road</b>		Ward Examiner: <b>JF</b>	
<b>Jonesboro, Ga. 30236</b>		Please reserve qualifying names in the family file at the <b>Washington</b> Temple	
		for <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Baptism <input type="checkbox"/> Endowment <input type="checkbox"/> Sealing	
1. Given name(s): <b>Thomas</b>		4. Surname(s): <b>Wynne</b>	
2. Birthplace: <b>Canterbury, County Kent, England</b>		3. Sex: <b>M</b> Race: <b>W</b>	
5. Birth date: <b>1591</b>		7. Birth date (day, month, year):	
8. Christening place: <b>Canterbury, England</b>		9. Christening date: <b>1591</b>	
10. Father's given name(s): <b>Robert</b>		11. Father's surname(s): <b>Wynne</b>	
12. Mother's given name(s):		13. Mother's surname(s):	
14. Father's residence: <b>Canterbury, England</b>		15. Father's title or occupation: <b>Mayor of Canterbury</b>	
16. Your relationship to 3: <b>10 gg niece</b>		17. LDS baptism date:	
18. Endowment date:		19. Date sealed to parents:	
20. Source of information: <b>St. George's Parish Register, Canterbury, England</b>		FDD: <b>6 Sept 1809</b> MDD: <b>8 Sept 1809</b>	
1. Given name(s):		4. Surname(s):	
2. Birthplace:		3. Sex: Race:	
5. Birth date:		7. Birth date (day, month, year):	
8. Christening place:		9. Christening date:	
10. Father's given name(s):		11. Father's surname(s):	
12. Mother's given name(s):		13. Mother's surname(s):	
14. Father's residence:		15. Father's title or occupation:	
16. Your relationship to 3:		17. LDS baptism date:	
18. Endowment date:		19. Date sealed to parents:	
20. Source of information:		FDD: MDD:	
1. Given name(s):		4. Surname(s):	
2. Birthplace:		3. Sex: Race:	
5. Birth date:		7. Birth date (day, month, year):	
8. Christening place:		9. Christening date:	
10. Father's given name(s):		11. Father's surname(s):	
12. Mother's given name(s):		13. Mother's surname(s):	
14. Father's residence:		15. Father's title or occupation:	
16. Your relationship to 3:		17. LDS baptism date:	
18. Endowment date:		19. Date sealed to parents:	
20. Source of information:		FDD: MDD:	

REMARKS:

(FDD—father's death date; MDD—mother's death date)



*Lost Links*

*Elizabeth H. Huler Francis*

BIRTHS

*Eliza S. Wynn Moore*

113

John Kemper, b. 1692, in Germany, settled in Spottsylvania Co., Va., in 1714; married *Arisey Utterbach* and had son, John Peter Kemper, b. 1717, in Virginia, who married Elizabeth Fishback, b. 1723, in Va. They had son, Charles Kemper, b. 1756, at Cedar Grove, Fauquier Co., Va., who married Susanna Mauzy and had son, Dr. George Whitfield Kemper, of Va., b. 1787, who married Matilda Graham. Their son, Charles Joseph Kemper, b. 1829, married Mary Burnley Pendleton, and had son, Graham Hawes Kemper, b. 1877, who married Aubrey Beauregard Cowan, of Vicksburg, Miss.

Martha Hooker Kinman, native of Arkansas (dau. of Capt. Riley Kinman of Indiana, and wife, Martha Burton Hooker, of Wilson Co., Tenn.), married Judge James Harper Wynn, of Greenville, Miss. She descends from Dr. Thomas Wynn who came from Wales to America on the ship "Welcome" with William Penn. Dr. Wynn was the first Speaker of the first House of Representatives in 1682. He removed to Sussex Co., Delaware; was a Quaker preacher. Martha Hooker (Kinman) Wynn is descended, also, from Lieut. Thomas Wynn of the "Philadelphia Flying Camp" who died 1816 at the age of 83 years, and is buried at Wynnstay, Penn. His wife, Elizabeth Reese, lies buried at Marion Meeting Place, Penn.

Judge James Harper Wynn and wife, Martha Hooker Kinman, had following children:

Wynn, Robert  
Wynn, William Thomas (Billy)  
Wynn, Matsy, m. (1st.) Dorsey E. Richards, and had son, Harper Richards  
Wynn, Thad

William Rowan and wife, Nancy Gordon, had following children:

Rowan, James, b. May 3, 1790  
Rowan, Robert, b. April 12, 1792  
Rowan, Mary, b. Oct. 26, 1794  
Rowan, Rebecca, b. May 25, 1797  
Rowan, Jr., William, b. Oct. 25, 1800  
Rowan, John, and  
Rowan, Samuel, twins, b. July 10, 1802  
Rowan, Hugh, b. April 2, 1805  
Rowan, Henry, b. Oct. 16, 1807  
Rowan, Thomas, b. Oct. 6, 1811

Samuel Rowan (son of William Rowan and wife, Nancy Gordon), married Mary Annie Pullen (?), b. May, 1807. They had following children:

*Genealogical Publishing Co. Inc. 1975  
Baltimore*

REC. FROM J. ADcock

READING FILE



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Wynn Family File 6 of 14

(g). Estelle Wright Harrell m. W. F. Stone Superintendent of Schools of Vienna, Dooly County, Georgia.

(h). Benjamin Frederick Harrell, manager of an Insurance Office in Memphis, Tennessee, m. Marjorie Mathis of Richland, Georgia.

George Yarbrough Harrell m. 2nd Jessie Wood of Lumpkin, Georgia; one son, James Harrell.

Compiled from the files of Mrs. H. M. Dixon, and in part from Vol. I of the History of Stewart County, Georgia. Data submitted by Jacob G. Wright of Lookout Mountain, Tennessee and Mrs. Virginia Speer Harris and other sources.

THE THOMAS WYNN FAMILY

Nancy Wynn, b. 1803; d. Apr. 14, 1856; who m. Nelson Clements (1803-1866) abt. 1824 and lived in Stewart County, was descended thru her father Thomas Wynn, from Capt. Robert Wynn who d. 1678 in Virginia, and from the Revolutionary War soldier, Thomas Wynn, b. 1740 in Dinwiddie County, Va., and d. Apr. 27, 1807; in Hancock County, Ga., and his wife Mary Redding, b. 1750; d. Feb. 12, 1807; in Hancock County. They emigrated to Hancock County before 1801. Will on record in Hancock County names eight children: Thomas; Joshua; Stith; Robert; Polly; Frances; Elizabeth and another daughter. I. Thomas Wynn (1766-1853) m. 1st Mary Sturtevant; m. 2nd Nancy Holland; II. Joshua, d. before 1807; III. Stith; IV. Robert; V. Polly m. .... Childs; VI. daughter m. Jackson; VII. Frances, b. 1777; d. May 12, 1843; m. Arthur Redding, b. 1792 in Va., and lived in Washington County, Ga.; VIII. Elizabeth, d. abt. 1811; m. Baalam Wallace. (Their dau. Louisa m. George W. Carpenter, Jan. 5, 1832 and their dau. Etta Carpenter m. Henry H. Kendrick April 1868). Several of this Wallace family lived in Chattahoochee County. Date of death of Thomas and Mary Sturtevant Wynn are from family Bible of G. I. Traylor who m. Jané Redding, dau. of Frances Wynn Redding.

Thomas Wynn, oldest child of Thomas and Mary Redding Wynn, had 12 children by his 1st wife, Mary Sturtevant:

1. Littleton, b. 17 ; d. 185 ; m. 1st a Davis; m. 2nd a Harper.
2. Thomas Harrison, b. June 2, 1801; d. June 27, 1861; m. a Huff and lived in Muscogee and Chattahoochee counties and raised a large family.
3. Nancy, b. 1803 in Ga., m. Nelson Clements and reared a large family in Stewart County.
4. Wiley, b. 1808; d. 188 ; m. 1st a Passmore; m. 2nd a Bush.
5. John W., m. Elizabeth Burton.
6. Mary Ann m. a Sledge.
7. Martha (Patsy) b. 1806 in N.C.; m. a Thomas.
8. Robert m. a Harper.
9. Emily m. Julian Saunders.
10. Elizabeth m. a McLain.
11. Frances m. a Mulford.
12. Sarah.

By his second wife Nancy Holland he had two children, William, b. 1825; Gabriel, b. 1827. (See Chattahoochee Co. history) The Will of Thomas Wynn (1766-1853) is recorded in Monroe County, Georgia. The census of 1850 shows him b. in Va., living in Monroe County, Ga., age 84, with his second wife, Nancy Wynn, age 54, b. in N.C.

REC. FROM J. ADCOCK

READING FILE



FAMILY HISTORY SECTION

1083

A Nancy Wynn of Hancock County, drew land in the 1804 lottery. The 1840 census of Stewart County shows a William Wynn between 50-60 and wife between age 40-50, dau. between 15-20, son between 20-30. Also Robert Wynn and wife, age between 20-30 years, with four children.

Dr. William F. Ogburn, Director of Research, University of Chicago, stated in 1933 that there was only one missing generation between England and Welch Wynns and this family of Wynns.

William T. Wynn, Dean of College of Arts and Sciences, G.S.C.W., Milledgeville, Georgia, stated in 1932 that all Wynns in America, England and Wales presumed to be related to the original Sir Watkins Wynn of Wynnstay, whose title remains with the owner of this magnificent estate. A discussion of Sir John Wynn and his family can be found in the 11th edition of the Encyclopedia Britannica. He also states there were three settlements of Wynns in Georgia in addition to Midway, Sparta, Barnett and Eatonton. Among frequently mentioned names in Hancock County records, he stated, were Robert, Joshua, Thomas and Burwell.

Compiled by Mrs. H. M. Dixon.

REC. FROM J. ADCOCK

READING FILE



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Wynn Family File 6 of 14

*Recd 2/18/53*

19th March, 1953.

Dear Mr. Tyler,

Thank you for your letters of 14th and 16th March. I enclose herewith the abstracts you ask for. Richard Wynne of Shrewsbury would nearly have qualified for 'the Wills of 1,000 Beneficiaries' and as you had not stated what you wanted specially I took the lot. To save any more time, I am sending my MSS notes, which will, I hope be legible. At the moment, I am desperately rushed, and I shall be grateful to escape some of the typing.

The time for the two abstracts is 2½ hrs 15s, less 2s. in hand, Balance 13s.

Yours sincerely,

*P W Shield*

Frank W. Tyler, Esq.,  
129, Whitstable Road,  
Canterbury. KENT.



Abstract of the will of Richard Wynn  
of the Town of Solop - gent  
Buried in Church of St Chad Shropshire  
my lands to in which I have my  
estate of inheritance to my eldest son Thomas  
Wynn

To my wife Alice Wynn £1000

To my said son Thomas my fee simple  
term held by lease from Roger Williams  
Edwards of land in par of Londen  
Shropshire. Also £1000 And if he  
demean & carry himself well & approved  
by his mother & my brother in law to  
be from Shropshire then I give him £700  
more

To my eldest daughter Dorothea Wynn  
£1000

To my son Richard Wynn £500

To my daughter Katherine Wynn £500  
my dear Eliza Wynn £500  
my dear Priscilla Wynn £300

my brother Roger Wynn owes me  
£2500, if he shall pay same or give security  
to my executors within a year he shall have  
the whole benefit of such term & estate  
of such lands as I hold by lease of his



Mr. Edward Russell in his paper London  
To the Bayliffs & Burgesses of the Town of  
Salisbury 1500 towards increase of the  
stipend of the public Preacher & other  
Brethren of God in the said Town; so  
he desired the purchase of Bonds re-  
cording that the Brethren were public Preachers  
shall think meet, as as the said Mr.  
Russell & his successors public Preachers  
in the Church of St. Mary may have  
the benefit & use

To Mr. John Higginson 50<sup>s</sup>, Mr. Robert  
Cowan my landlord & his wife 50<sup>s</sup>, Mr. Thomas  
Cowan & his wife 50<sup>s</sup>, Mr. Francis Boscawen  
and his wife 50<sup>s</sup>, Mr. Samuel Boscawen 50<sup>s</sup>,  
Mr. Henry 50<sup>s</sup>, Mr. John 50<sup>s</sup>, Mr. Richard  
Dunne & his wife 50<sup>s</sup>, Mr. Robert 50<sup>s</sup>,  
Mr. John 50<sup>s</sup>, Mr. John 50<sup>s</sup>, Mr. John  
50<sup>s</sup>, Mr. Richard 50<sup>s</sup>, Mr. Richard  
Roger Boscawen the Abbot of the  
St. Austin 50<sup>s</sup>, my father in law  
George Phillips & his wife 50<sup>s</sup>, my  
sister Katherine 50<sup>s</sup>, sister Fanny 50<sup>s</sup>,  
my brother Edward 50<sup>s</sup>, sister  
over me 50<sup>s</sup>, which I can have



above 7 years past. He took out of the  
business Nicholas Wynn for, nephew  
was me in bond \$30. I signed for him  
for 11 mos. I kept him in security for  
payment of \$20 within one year, or  
the whole \$30 to come.

To my nephew William Wynn Esq.  
Mr Thomas Walter & his wife & Richard  
Smoot Esq. of London Esq. my servants Richard  
Sherr Esq. which his mother owes me  
I discharge Owen Smoot & all the  
debt he owes me

To my servant George Handing Esq.  
servant Lathayne Cartwright Esq.

I discharge Symon Weston for two  
years table.

I remit to Elizabeth Hill, and to the  
which she owes me

To Owen George & his wife Esq. John  
Puckett's wife Esq. Francis Boston Esq.  
Thomas Lloyd vicar of St. Albans  
2/6 Griffith Esq. Esq. servant to  
Mr. Dyne 20/- Nicholas Voster 20/-  
John Smoot 20/- Richard Bellin 10/-

To my brother Mr. John Spurstone



August 20

To the Board of the Town of Bay  
20 Mills to St. Chad 20 Mills  
equally among the other persons  
Residue to be paid to Thomas  
Wynn

Though my children are young  
they prefer to remain to my wife  
Thomas Wynn of Bay, I would  
then keep my son Richard in  
life with my wife in Bay  
in lawes but William Spurr  
of Bay and Spurr to be  
sons

Dated 15 Nov 1820

Edw. Jones

Thos. Owen

Thos. Pider

Ar. Hedges

Bel. Fox

To my landlady of Bay and Bay  
Her name as my daughter though  
Spurr of Bay my brother to be  
Hastings to be St. Chad to be  
my wife to be the new name to be



put into my father's Special  
account.

Whereas, Joseph Cartwright, Jr.  
has agreed to pay my father the sum of  
\$1000.00 for the purchase of the land  
which he will be sold.

To Edward J. Cartwright, Jr.  
my father, John Wynn, Jr.

To Sam Lane, Jr., \$1000.00

Subscribed with the other

John Wynn, Jr.

Richard Barnes, Jr.

Memorandum of the following

the same to be paid to the

\$1000.00 more to Bisulphide

to George Phillips \$1000.00 more

to John Wynn, Jr. \$1000.00 more

to John Wynn, Jr. \$1000.00 more

to John Wynn, Jr. \$1000.00 more

to John Wynn, Jr. \$1000.00 more

to John Wynn, Jr. \$1000.00 more

to John Wynn, Jr. \$1000.00 more



Round with Dr. J. L. Jordan  
Feb. 11, 1891. At New Orleans  
He called on William Spence  
Edward Spence the son of



Abstract of the will of Margaret  
de la Roche nee de la Roche  
under Charles London.

Dated 24 Aug. 1603

To my heirs Elizabeth and John  
de la Roche all my goods divided  
if the child were not I am to be  
born alive, the same child shall  
such part as my other children  
before named, i.e. Charles de la  
Roche. I am to give under 10 pounds  
their portions to the survivors of  
all die, then my sisters Elizabeth  
de la Roche wife of Thomas Walker  
Margaret Moxot wife of Thomas  
Moxot & Joan wife of John Sudell  
Shyner to have same.

Daughters Elizabeth & Sarah de la Roche  
to be heirs.

Brothers in law Thomas Walker  
& John Sudell to be overseers.  
Joseph de la Roche Testator's son  
Amelias Lifford } wife  
John Shawe }



22 Feb. 1853 Administration  
granted to Brian Walker one of  
the executors named in the will  
of the deceased during the minority  
of Elizabeth & Sara Waltham the  
daughters of Wm.



Y. call. 11/18/81  
 ... But ...  
 + ...  
 for ...



Page 166 of 226



W. Cal. Wills  
CRAVEN Co.

James Wills 1760

Jesse

Wm

Edward

Vaib

Jassel

Wynne Thms 1755

John

Ann

Iminah

Peter

Peter

1782

Andrew

Rb

Jesse

Beng

W. H. E.

Susannah

1755  
65  
-0

Not So  
R.H. II



✓ Willis Bonvir Clarke 1814  
✓ Wella Bonn Jan 1818 died 1886  
✓ Wm Newton 1832  
Memorizing

2620 W. E. Ann Nail  
✓ 3 James  
✓ 4 Betty Roy E. Oldham  
✓ 5 Mildred Klee  
✓ 6 ?  
✓ 7 ?

✓ Another Biography of Wm N. Soy Howard 1827

This has been entered  
into the Minor Wynn Family  
Branch Vol.

10-27-74

RLL II



A Record of Charles City County.

Col. Robert Wye of Jordan's Parish Charles City C. Va.  
Burgess in Charles City Co. and Speaker of House 1661 - 74

Will

Robert Wynne dated July 1675 proved August 15, 1678  
to be buried in Jordan Parish Church as near as possible to my son Robert.  
My estate in England as follows:  
To my eldest son Thomas Wynne, one farm in Whitestaple Parish in Kent near  
Canterbury and commonly called Timbetta Bancks. If he dies, to my son Joshua  
and if he dies to my daughter Woodlief.  
To my son Thomas 2 houses in Canterbury in St. Mildred's parish in the farm  
of said farm.  
To my youngest son Joshua Winn, one house lying in Dover Land and two houses  
adjoining.  
To my son Thomas all the cattle of his own mark except Moll which is to be  
killed for provisions.  
To my son Joshua my plantation called Georges with all tobacco houses.  
To my daughter Woodlief, one servant of four years.  
To my grandchild and godson, George Woodlief, one filly foal.  
All the rest of my estate in Virginia and England to my wife and Executor  
Mary Wynne.

Robert Wynne

Thomas Wynne, son of Robert, was married and living in Prince George County  
1707, aged 50 years. He and his wife Agnes deeded in Nov. 1707 lands to his  
daughter Mary Malone and son Robert Wynne in Surrey Co.

Major Joshua Wynne and Mary his wife deeded property in Surrey County in 1708

Dr. Thomas Wynne came to Penna. with Wm. Penn in Ship Welcome in 1682, said to  
be descendant of Bron Vadogener Caerwys in Flintshire and a  
descendant of Sir John Wynne of Gwydir House.

Children of Dr. Thomas Wynne and Martha (Buttall) Wynne are:

1. Mary Wynne b. 1659 M. 1677 Dr. Edward Jones
2. Tabatha Wynne remained in England
3. Rebecca Wynne b. 1662 1st Mar. in 1685 Solomon Thomas at Third Haven  
meeting - Talbot County, Md.  
2nd. John Dickenson of Talbot County in 1692.
4. Sidney Wynne, believed to have been named for her relative Lady Sidney  
(Gerrard) Wynne wife of Sir John Wynne of Gwydir House.  
Mar. 1690 William Chew son of Samuel and Ann Chew at home  
of William Richardson of Anne Arundel County, Md.
5. Hannah Wynne, mar. 1695 at Merion Meeting Daniel Humphries son of Samuel  
and Elizabeth.
6. Jonathan Wynne - only son and heir mar. 1694 to Sarah Graves of Graves.

Children of last two might  
have later come into Wynn's of Va.

More data later on  
these



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Wynn Family File 6 of 14

TEL. CANTERBURY 2001  
5237

129. WHITSTABLE ROAD,  
CANTERBURY.  
10th March 1953.

Dear Mr. Ogburn,

Thank you for your very appreciative letter and for cheque.

Receipt enclosed.

SHREWSBURY

Holy Cross Registers begin 1541

S. Alkmund ... 1559

S. Julian ... 1559

and I think these registers have been printed and published by the  
Shropshire Archaeological Society.

There is a good pedigree of the family of Wynne of Peniarth in  
Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, New Series, Volume 1, p.265-275.

I will look into the Wottmer and Coppin families and write you again  
later.

Yours sincerely,

*Frank W. J. J.*



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Wynn Family File 6 of 14

over 1000, 1000, 1000  
Selattyn, St. 1563  
Thos Wynn, Christian  
Hughes 1564 "  
Brenting - St. Alson 1558



6th March 1953

Dear Mr. Tyler,

I was quite overjoyed to get your letter on my return from Edinburgh giving the extraordinarily good success of your search naming the birth place and birth date of Robert Wynne. I shall at once see what we have here in the Bodleian, and if no luck there I shall try in the Birth Registration Records in Shrewsbury if they exist on that further date. By the way, if you have any suggestions for further search on this point I would appreciate them. I have a good deal of data on the Wynnes and Wales which offer some queries. I am immensely grateful to you for making this find and also for sending me other material which is, too, quite useful.

Peter Wynne's son, Robert, is my ancestor. I have the will of Peter Wynne and the property he disposed of in his will is the same property disposed of in the will of Robert Wynne made in 1678 in Virginia. In the registers that you have in your own library if you pick up any more information about William Coppin of St. George I would appreciate having it, also from the will of Robert Wynne, born 1563, which I have. I find his wife was named Frances Wettmer. Should you run across anything about that family I would be glad to have it. Wettmer and Coppin are somewhat unusual names.

I am enclosing a cheque for £3 with very much appreciation. Please let me know what additional material you find and what the additional costs may be.

Very truly yours,

W.F. Ogburn

Frank W. Tyler, Esq.,  
129 Whitstable Road,  
Canterbury,  
Kent.

THE  
ROBERT L. LANDRUM, JR.  
COLLECTION



Richards

Dear Sir,

W. Mendelsohn.

16<sup>th</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 1953

Dear Professor Ogden,

I was very pleased to hear from you again. I would have known before, but have been trying to find our previous correspondence, but I fear it went during the war.

I will look into this to your time & write you further.

I have recently retired from my post as archivist to the Kent County Council, & have a certain amount of free time in consequence. We have all the Kent wills here in transition, apart from those in the Prerogative



Board of Cantaining

born very long

Robert Helworth

As Life Insurance Road about 16 years  
ago!



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Wynn Family File 6 of 14

A LIST OF PERSONS INTERESTED IN SOME WIN, WINN, WINNE, WYN, WYNN,  
WYNNE AND WIND GENEALOGY.

Dennis Ray Wynn 37 Lakewood Drive Lake Dallas, TX 75065	or	Dennis Ray Wynn P. O. Box 86 Palmer, TX 75152	Mrs. Walter F. Wynne 1207 King St. Houston, TX 77022
Louise Pullen Niedermaier 3922 S. Buckner Blvd. Dallas, TX 75227		Lil Miller Holm Box 63 Nevis, Minnesota 56467	Mrs. Mahlon O. Lang Box 101 Black Hawk, SD 57718
Mal Wynne 1016 NW 9th Tulia, TX 79088		Calvin G. Floyd 1212 Robin Rd. NE Conyers, GA 30207	Betty English 3733 Oakridge Odessa, TX 79762
Mrs. B. M. Rodriquez 515 Giuffrias Metairie, LA 70001		Mrs. Dixie McCoin 149 E. Anabel Lane Houston, TX 77076	Roger A. Bullard 216 Grace Drive Wilson, NC 27893
Naomi Chadwick 3375 Celeste Drive Riverside, CA 92507		Mrs. Linda Winn Hendrickson 23 Sheraton Oaks Little Rock, AR. 72116	
Mrs. Fred W. Wright 225 Lotus Ave. Redlands, CA 92373		Mrs. Berniece Mumford 1306 Bryon Circle Dr. Carlsbad, NM 88220	Benjamin F. Winn P. O. Box 297 Petulma, CA 94952
Mrs. Jimmie Adcock R 2 Canadian, TX 79014		Darthea Wynne Dennison 4201 Bonita Rd. Apt. 106B Bonita, CA 92002	Vaughan Winn 225 E. Mesquite Uvalde, TX 78801
Merle Ganier 2108 Grace St. Ft. Worth, TX 76111		Carlton W. Bennett 2609 Chateau Dr. Norman, OK 73069	Mrs. Ralph Green PO Box 146 Happy Camp, CA 96039
Mildred S. Winn Rt. 1 Box 192E Homer, LA 71040		Martha F. Buck 911 Buena Vista Ln. NW Ft. Walton Beach, FL 32548	Mrs. Deby Bradshaw c/o Circuit Clerk Wash. Co. Courthouse Fayetteville, AR 72701
W. C. Hart 3501 Sinclair Lane Baltimore, Maryland 21213		Mrs. O. H. Erlanson Star Rt. 2, Box 347 Fischer, TX 78623	
Mrs. Pat V. Hoffpauer P. O. Box 1083 Jennings, LA 70545		Georgia Hailey R. R. 1 Elmdale, KS 66850	Sharon Collier Rt. 3 Box 57A Deer Park, Wash. 99006

READING FILE



100 S. Lindsomith Ave  
Whittier, California  
May 24, 1968

Dear Mr. Landrum:

Please, excuse my delay in answering your letter concerning the "Family Association".

Though I would not likely be able to attend the meetings of such an organization, I would be glad to join, however the following things bring questions to my mind -

- 1- Including the whole United States is a lot of territory - Do you mean the present day "Wynne (e) Wins" or those back of pay 1850?
- 2- Where would the research be done and what amount of money would be expected for this in addition to the fee of five dollars membership dues?

In my own case, there is a need for research in Virginia, Georgia and Tennessee - I feel that I must



Concentrate my Resources where there is likely to be some record which will help solve my problems. Research is expensive in both time and money, and while I'm more than glad to send copies of information to anyone I can help, I don't feel that I could help pay for research in New York, for instance.

I'm sending you a copy of a page from the book by <sup>Chs.</sup> Elwynne Alnip which shows the relatives of your Green Wynne - Mr. Alnip has done considerable research on "Wynne-Winn<sup>Southern</sup>" families, but we still don't have the link between John Berry Wynne, born October, 1800 (also his twin brother, Thomas) and the parents - This link is what I'm interested in finding, and if we find it, I'm sure it will be found in some Court-house record and not in any book or manuscript which is available, for



I believe I've read every word about this family I've been able to find in Los Angeles, San Francisco (at Sutro library) Salt Lake, Utah and Santa Monica.

~~I~~ I've corresponded with Mr. Carlos Vaughan, Mrs. J. L. Bean, Mrs. Rankin, Mrs. McDonald, Mrs. Jms. Wynne, and Mrs. Looney, to name a few, over the past 9 years.

Recently, I had recommended to me Mr. Hamlin and Mrs. Woodson as good researchers in Virginia. I don't have the addresses of either and don't know when, if ever, I'll use their services. I think the best place to start would probably be on the Rev. War records of the D.F.R. members in Washington - There were many Wynne(s) Winin participants in the Rev. War and the children of each one is supposed to be listed in D.F.R. Records. D.F.R. members have done or "had done" much research in order to become eligible to join the organization -

Please, let me know more about your plans regarding research. Sincerely,  
Alma Davis



Wynn did have sons John and Thomas  
but there's no indication they were  
twins - Our family and Green were  
probably related some other way.

In 1962 (April) I received a letter  
from Mr. L.L. McNeese who was  
Secretary - Registrar of S.A.R. of Mississippi  
He told me his "niece" (not named)  
was a descendent of Green Wynn -  
Do write to him, for he can probably  
help you. He lives in Lexington (no  
street address given) Mississippi and  
his full name is Lucien L. McNeese.  
Mr. McNeese told me that Green Wynn  
was the son of John Wynn of Sussex Co.,  
Va. John Wynn was a Rev. War Patriot.  
Mr. McNeese said Green Wynn md. Hannah  
Tyus, dau. of Lewis Tyus in Sussex Co.  
Va - 1785 -

More another time -

Sincerely,

A. Davis (Mrs. Wm. T.)

P. S. I'm so glad I was able to help you -  
Please, hold a good thought for my twin  
success in finding parents of my John & Thomas.  
Born 1800.



10702 Lindesmith Ave  
Whittier, California  
Feb. 6 - 1968

Dear Mr. Landrum,

Thank you for your letter and all these records.

Mrs. Bean and I have a common ancestor. Her Thomas Wynn and my John Wynn were twin brothers born 9 October 1800 - For a long time I've been trying to determine their parentage - just who were their father and mother ??? That's my big question.

I think if we are ever to find out who their parents were, we will have to have some Court-house research done, and that can be expensive, however I believe I've seen every thing that has been printed on the Wynn(e) Wynn Families and can't see proof of ancestry.

My "Cousin" thinks we are descended from Col. Robert Wynn thru his son Thomas born 1687 - died 1746-18 -

I don't know whether our "Wynn" family was related to Green Wynn or not, but they probably were - Green



Green Wynn and Susanna Tyree  
22 December 1785 Emporia, Greenville  
Co., Virginia  
(Greenville Co. was formed 1780 from  
Brunswick and Sussex Counties)

Jones Co. Georgia (Jones Co. formed 1807)  
Richard W. Wynn married Mary  
Richardson 26 Mar. 1816  
Book A. 1811-1821 - Jones Co., Ga.

[Note: This Jones Co. marriage is exactly  
as was sent to me by a researcher  
in Atlanta. She probably copied it  
from a W.P.A. record which was  
made during the Thirties] A. Davis



notice you have his birth date as 1766 -  
and he was likely born in Sussex Co., Va.

For some time I've been trying to  
determine the parents of our John Wynn  
and his twin brother Thomas who were  
born Oct. 9 - 1800 - Our John Wynn  
gives his birth place as Georgia (1850 Census,  
Living near John Wynn in 1830 (Tenn.)  
is one Polly Wynn who is old enough  
to be John's mother, and I'm wondering  
if she is Polly Parham who married  
William Wynn in 1798 in Sussex Co.,  
Va.

I hope you are enjoying good  
health again -

If you have any record on the  
descendants of Gen. Richard Winn (Rev. War)  
who died in Maury Co., Tenn. I would  
like to know about it - his second wife  
and some of the children are said to have  
moved from Tenn., after Gen. Richard's  
death, to New Orleans, Louisiana; this  
would have been about 1818 -

Sincerely,  
Alma Davis (Mrs. Wm. T.)

P.S. Are you in touch with any other descendants  
of Green Wynn?



THE  
ROBERT L. LANDRUM, JR.  
COLLECTION

10702 Lindesmith Ave  
Whittier, California  
Jan 29 - 1968

Dear Mr. Landrum:

Mrs. J. W. Wynne of Houston has made me acquainted with your interest in the Wynn(e) Wynn families, and I have some information on your particular "Wynn" Group -

Jones Co., Georgia, Will Book B.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Will of Green Wynn made - 26, 1820. Probated 10 May, 1820

" to wife Hannah, to sons Richard, Williamson, Lewis, Harwell, John, William and Thomas To son-in-law John Low, to grand son Burwell Wynn, son of Lewis Wynn.

Mentions David Wright residing on land in Jasper Co. Execs: Richman Williamson Wynn, William Wynn wit: Benajah Birkson, Peter Reid, Robt. Lasseter

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Signed Green Wynn - "

Wife Hannah was Hannah Tyus -

The Chart I have shows "Harwell" as "Hartwell," but I've copied this will as it was sent to me by a researcher in Georgia who got the record in Atlanta -

My chart also shows the brothers and sisters of Green Wynn, born 1765 (?) I



From *L. P. Harris* Dec 19 1973  
This page Entered into the Central File with Corrections  
also the Minner Winn Family Vols

Dec 19 1973  
Dear Cousin, THE ROBERT L. LANDERUM, JR. COLLECTION R. Landerum

I thank so much for all the information you sent me. Everything seems to fit in with what I have. I have a whole book "The Genealogy of The Winn Family from 1500 to 1936," collected & compiled by Mrs. C. M. Winn 315 Castro St. Norman, Okla (Jan. 1936). She was the wife of Columbus Marion Winn born Mar. 29, 1865 in Springfield, Mo. He was the son of George F. Winn, son of Alex Winn of Virginia (I don't have anything on Alex Winn, do you?). However, Columbus Marion Winn's mother was Tabitha Al-  
mina Winn (7<sup>th</sup> child of Larkin A. Winn (born July 8, 1823 in Maury Co. Tenn.) & Amanda Looney. Larkin A. Winn was 3<sup>rd</sup> child of Zedrick Winn born in D.C. about 1797) & Elizabeth Burkeas. Zedrick Winn was the oldest son of Minor Winn & Matilda Bedford. Minor Winn was the youngest son of Col. William Winn & Rosa Hampton. <sup>my</sup> ancestors ✓ Mrs. C. M. Winn gives as the documental sources for her book: I. Virginia Magazine of History & Bibliography several volumes. II. Southern Historical Collection (sev vols.) III. William & Mary College Quarterly (sev. vols.) IV. History of Benton County, Ark. V. Kentucky Register (sev. vols.) VI. Government Census Records, Washington D.C. VII. Record of War Dept. Wash. D.C. VIII. Record of Veterans Admin

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Winn  
Col. M. Winn  
& Tabitha A.  
Winn  
were sister  
& brother  
children of  
Larkin A. Winn



Entered - into Wynn Family File 6 of 14  
Also the Minor Wynn Family 10/13

Dec 19 1973

R Handman

itation (Pension Records) Wash. DC. IV County Records  
of several counties in Virginia, S.C., Tenn. & elsewhere  
Family Records from Family Bibles II. Old letters  
from many members of the family III. "Wynn & Jarvis" -  
compiled by the Rev. Watson Wynn & Elizabeth Jarvis  
Concerning John Wynn, son of Owen Wynn, she <sup>wrong</sup>  
says, "Sir Owen Wynn of Llanidloes, came to Virginia  
in 1611 locating in Gloucester Co. He returned to  
Wales leaving 2 sons in Va. Captain Thomas Wynn  
was in Charles City (Mo) (?) before 1657 leaving a  
family of sons. The early history of these families  
is confused because many of the early records  
have been destroyed. One of the most interesting  
Wynn families is descended from a series of  
"Minor Wynns" who lived in Prince William & Fauquier  
Counties, Va. They seem to have descended from the  
Wynns of York, Hanover, & Caroline Cos, Va. Also, she  
says, John Wynn of Middlesex, Hanover, & Westmore-  
land Counties, Va. is supposed to have been the son  
of Sir Owen Wynne who came to Virginia in 1611  
from Wales. John Wynn married Elizabeth Minor,  
believed to be the dau. of John Minor of Westmoreland  
Co. Va. They had with other children, 2 sons Richard  
Wynn born about 1670, the ancestor of the Wynns  
of Middlesex Co. Va. & Minor Wynn, born about 1672,  
the ancestor of the Wynns of Caroline, Prince  
William, & Fauquier Cos. Va."



Has Not Been  
Pruned.  
This case is filed into Central File  
with correction noted. A/c into the minor Wynn Vol's

Sir Owen Wynne  
died NOT  
in 1671

Supplemental Statement, Dec 19-1973  
R. Anderson

No positively new discovery, but it appears  
that Capt. John Winn (Wynne) who married Elizabeth  
Minor, was the son of Sir Owen Wynne, the 4<sup>th</sup>  
son of Sir John Wynne of Gwydir in Wales. Sir  
Owen Wynne came 1<sup>st</sup> to Virginia in 1611, returned  
to Wales & came again 1620 & returned to Wales  
in 1649 to succeed his brother as 3<sup>rd</sup> Baronet  
Wynne. He left in Va. 2 or 3 sons, Capt. John,  
Owen, & probably Hugh. Sir Owen Winn died in  
1660. He was succeeded by his younger son  
Richard Wynne. A long period of strife &  
litigation followed & that branch of the family  
in Va. changed the spelling of the name to  
Winn. This began with the sons of Capt John  
Wynne, Richard Winn & Minor Winn were the  
sons of this Captain John Winn (Wynne).

✓ Richard Winn, Son of John Winn & Elizabeth Minor  
born about 1670, ancestor of the Winns of Middlesex  
Co. Va married 1<sup>st</sup> Sarah — & 2<sup>nd</sup> Ann Coker  
(see book Winn & Jarvis). Richard & Sarah Winn  
had 10 children, Mary, Sarah, Richard, Elizabeth,  
John, Mary, Jane, Sarah mar. John Haysbrook,  
a dau. who mar. Robert Sneed & a dau. who  
mar. Robert Elliot. Richard & his 2<sup>nd</sup> wife  
Ann Coker had one son, Thomas Winn  
baptized Mar. 5, 1716. (This is probably the in-  
fant who died Oct 10, 1716) Taken from Winn & Jarvis

Where  
Sarah  
was Sarah  
dau. of John Winn  
Siri & Richard Winn  
& Sarah.



Entered into Central File

Also the Minor Winn Vols

Dec 19 1973 R Lankham

To name, no name - minor  
 Wynn who took up land in Fauquier Co.  
 in 1708 (Wynn - E. Virginia) 2  
 I don't know any thing of this  
 Thomas Wynn

✓ Minor Winn I, son of John Winn & Elizabeth Minor, born about 1672, ancestor of the Wynns of Caroline, Prince William & Fauquier Cos. Va. settled in Prince W<sup>m</sup>. Co. in 1710, at "Eden Plantation" & is supposed to have married a Miss Byrd (Bird) as the Byrds owned the plantation called "Eden" where Minor Winn lived & it is believed that Eden Plantation came to him through marriage. They had 4 sons & 2 daughters: William Winn, Jesse Winn, Thomas Winn<sup>3</sup>, Minor Winn II, Susan Winn & Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>.

✓ Minor Winn II, son of Minor Winn I & Miss Byrd of Caroline Co. Va. was probably born in Westmoreland Co. Va. in 1704. He settled in Caroline Co. Va. before 1733, removed to Prince W<sup>m</sup> Co. in 1737 & settled on Little River in Fauquier Co. Va. before 1765, buying land from Richard Henry Lee, & built the 1<sup>st</sup> old stone house called "Rock Hill" spoken of as the old Winn Place located 1/2 way between Middleburg & the Plains in Fauquier Co. Va.

✓ Minor II mar. Margaret O'Connor from Ireland. He died in 1778. (The Will of Minor Winn II was made July 31, 1775 & supplemented Feb. 5, 1778 & was probated in Fauquier Co. Va. July 27, 1778 & there are various old land transactions, namely in Orange Co. Order Book 2 page 43 June 1937: Minor Winn of St. Margt. Parish, Caroline Co. bought land in



Entered Central File + Minor Wynn July 16/5

Dec 19 1973

R Sandrum

in Orange Co Va. Caroline Co. Order Book 1732-1740  
suit of Minor Wynn against Augustine Mareschal. dis-  
missed June 13, 1735. Minor Wynn sold land in  
Orange Co to Frances Thornton on June 23, 1737.  
Loudoun Co. Joseph Hattzelow of Prince <sup>will</sup> sold to Minor  
Wynn of Prince <sup>will</sup> Co. 300 A on the branch of Goose  
Creek Dec. 10, 1763. May 3, 1765, Minor W. & wife Marg.  
sold a lot in Leesburg, Loudoun Co. page 494:  
Apr. 27, 1771, Minor W. & Marg. of Fauquier Co. sold 358  
A. in Loudoun Co.) Minor Wynn II & wife Margaret  
O'Connor had 9 children: John, <sup>1st</sup> Minor III, Will-  
iam, <sup>3rd</sup> James, <sup>4th</sup> Richard, <sup>5th</sup> Margaret, <sup>6th</sup> Mary, <sup>7th</sup> & Susanna,  
& Elizabeth. Of these child. the 5 sons served in the  
Rev. War, all holding Coms. ranging from Col.  
to Lieut. All married & raised interesting families  
your ancestor  
✓ Minor Wynn III remained in Fauq. Co. & inherited  
"Rock Hill Plant". Col. John Wynn, <sup>b. 1737</sup> Col. William Wynn  
& Maj. Gen. Richard Wynn removed to S.C. in 1765  
where they laid out "Winnabero", Co. seat of Fairfield  
Co. S.C. [Lieut. Minor Wynn III, 2<sup>nd</sup> son of Minor II,  
& Marg. O'Connor, born in Fauq. Co. Va. in 1730 & died  
there in 1813. He inherited Rock Hill Plant from  
his father Minor Wynn II. He served as Lieut. of Militia  
of Fauq. Co. sworn into office Mar. 27, 1780. Minor  
Wynn III mar. 1<sup>st</sup> Elizabeth (Betty) Withers in 1766,  
(See A.A.B. No. 24896, Mrs. Maurice McFadden Ward  
Beaumont, Texas.) See Marriage Bonds & Returns Vol. I,



Entered into Central file and the Minor Winn Family Vol 15

Dec 19 1973

R. R. R. R. R.

1759 to 1800 Fauq. Co Va, Winn & Withers. See Will of Minor Winn of Fauq. Co. Va. made Aug 22, 1813. A copy of which is attached hereto. Elizabeth Withers was a sister of Hannah Withers wife of Minor Winn II's bro James Winn. Elizabeth Withers Winn died between 1794 & 1803; she was the mother of the children of Minor Winn III. [Minor Winn III mar. 2<sup>nd</sup> Eleanor Harrison, a widow with one dau. Nancy Harrison]. Lieut Minor Winn III & Elizabeth Withers had 10 children: Nancy, Sally, Margaret, Betsy, Susanna, Mary, John W, Hannah Withers, Minor, and Thomas. 1. Nancy Winn mar. Joshua Singleton & lived in Ky. 2. Sally mar. Wm Gibson of Fauq. Co. 3. Margaret mar. Richard Neale of Clark-burg Apr 4, 1803. 4. Betsy mar. Moses Gibson of Rapahannock Co. 5. Susanna mar. Edward Simpson of Gallipolis, Ohio. 6. Mary of Culpepper Co b. 1771 & d. Oct. mar. John O'Bannon. 7. John died in 1815. 8. Hannah Withers mar. Richard Henry Lee Neale, Hannah mar 2<sup>nd</sup> Micah Fairfield. 9. Minor Winn, 10. Thomas J. Winn born Mar 10, 1772. He removed to Clark Co. Ky where he mar. Aug 16, 1796 Sarah Johnson & removed to Howard Co, Mo in 1817. All the children I have for him is Squire Scott Winn b. Dec 19, 1806 in Clark Co, Ky mar. in Howard Co Mo Lucy Adams (1828) - father of David & Winn b. May 8, 1855 - father of Margaret Eunice Smith - wife of Professor W. W. Smith. He was a Prof. at University of Idaho as the letterhead was Apr 25, 1937 (524 E. D. St. Moscow, Idaho) that's the last time we heard from them.



Entered into Central File and the Minor Winn vols  
Dec 19 1973

R. Randolph

These children of Minor Winn are mentioned  
are mentioned in the Will of Minor Winn II  
(dated July 31, 1775 recorded Mar. 23, 1766 in Will  
book 1, page 343, Fauquier Co. - Warrenton, Va) -  
also wife Margaret. Margaret Winn & his son  
Minor Winn II, were executors of his will.

I also have a copy of the Will of Minor Winn II  
(1813) Fauquier Co. Va. It mentions, his wife,  
Eleanor Harrison, (so I suppose his 1<sup>st</sup> wife,  
Elizabeth Withers Winn was deceased). It  
mentions Nancy Singleton, Sally Gibson, Margaret  
Neal, Betsy Gibson, Susanna Simpson, deceased  
daughter Mary O'Barrow, John, Hannah Neal,  
Minor, Thomas.

I have tried to copy all this for you  
in answer to your questions in your letter.  
Hope it isn't too confusing. I will copy  
the whole book I have for you, as I find  
time. Then you can turn back through it  
and check all your information.

Thanks again for the scrolls, & other liter-  
ature you sent me I certainly will treasure  
them. Hoping to hear from you again  
soon.

Yours truly

La Raina Burris

P.S. We live on a farm 2 mi. West of West Fork Ark  
over



8  
Entered 12/19/1973 R Hudson

my husband works for Ark. Highway Dept.  
I was born June 30, 1918. I noticed you  
were born Aug 1918 Coincidence huh?  
What is your occupation? Do you  
run a chain of Motels, or was that just  
scratch paper? I have an uncle living  
in Los Alamitos Calif - William Zados, Winna  
(W3. Winna - 11102 Essex St - Los Alamitos Calif 91707)  
you might drop by & see him or call him.  
also an aunt, Altha Reibstein -  
(Mrs Sam Reibstein 2270 5<sup>th</sup> St. San  
Diego, Calif 92101.) also another  
Aunt & Mrs. Lillie Maddox (Mrs E. M.  
Maddox 8729 Flower St Bellflower, Calif. 90704).



Entered into Central File  
Also - Miner Winn Vol 15

Dec 19 1973 R Lerdner

William Winn was a  
son of Miner Winn & your anc.

This John David Winn you asked about,  
born in 1748, is the son of William Winn  
and Rosa Hampton (my ancestors) Here is  
what I have on them:

Children of Col. William Winn & Rosa Hampton:

- ✓ 1. Rosa Winn married — Broughton
- ✓ 2. Margaret Winn mar. Robert Stark
- ✓ 3. Mary Winn mar. John Hampton of King William  
Co. Va. He was born in 1690 & died in 1748. Issue:  
✓ 1. John Hampton who married Margaret Wade  
in New Kent Co. in 1710. She was a dau. of James  
Wade. She was born May 1, 1694 died May 1773  
✓ 2. Anthony Hampton
- ✓ 4. Sarah Winn mar. Dr. John Hughes on May 19, 1792  
Dr. John Hughes died Feb. 13, 1835. Sarah (Winn)  
Hughes died Apr. 20, 1807 in Columbia, S.C. They  
had 8 children, Sophia, Elizabeth, Brothers,  
Margaret, John, David H., James, and Mary.
- ✓ 5. Rebecca Winn
- ✓ 6. Susan Winn
- ✓ 7. John David Winn born 1748, died 1830 in  
Missouri. Moved to near Richmond, Ky. and  
later to Missouri, near Glasgow, where he  
died & is buried. He married Eleanor Hicks  
Issue: James, <sup>2</sup>Jemima, <sup>3</sup>William, <sup>4</sup>Martha,  
<sup>5</sup>Miner, and <sup>6</sup>Mary.



Entered into Central File  
Minor Winn Vol 5

Dec 19 1973 R. H. H. H.

- ✓ 8. James Winn
- 9. William Winn a Captain in the War of 1812  
(my ancestor)
- ✓ 10. Minor Winn, youngest son of Col. William Winn & Rosa Hampton, born in S.C. about 1775. He married in 1796, Matilda Bedford. He settled in Bedford Co. Tenn where he was living in 1810. He moved, about 1836, to Washington Co. Ark where he died. Minor Winn and his wife, Matilda Bedford both died near the mouth of Wams Creek in Wash. Co. Ark, near Woolsey (Pitkin) Ark. (About 6 mi. from West Fork, Ark.) Issue:
  - ✓ 1. Zedrick Winn born S.C. about 1797.
  - ✓ 2. John Winn born in S.C. or Tenn. He had a disagreement with his bro. Zedrick & James Minor (my ancestor) & left the state.
  - ✓ 3. Hampton Winn born in S.C. or Tenn. married a Miss Ledbetter
  - ✓ 4. James Minor Winn (born May 10, 1810 in Bedford Co. Tenn) (my ancestor) d. Dec 1868
  - ✓ 5. Minnie Winn
  - ✓ 6. Linnie Winn (Jennie) (Jane)



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Wynn Family File 6 of 14

P. O. Box 277  
Forest, La. 71242  
May 22, 1981

Dear Bob,

Richmond

We are enclosing a picture of the tomb of Richard Williamson Wynn which is located in the New Salem Cemetery north of Girard. The tomb is in good condition except for the dark color which we would expect due to age. The sun went under a cloud just as we got there-- otherwise it might have been a little clearer.

The old issues of the Richland Beacon News have been put on microfilm and are in the Rayville Library. Many of the early issues are missing, some are in very poor condition. Very few deaths were recorded. We scanned 1872, 1873, 1874 and 1876. Most of 1876 were there. 1875 issues are there but time ran out. This is what we found:

Elected on June 3, 1876 to the Democratic and Conservative Convention for the nominating of a presidential candidate for the parish convention which was to meet on Sept. 9, 1876.

Among the Ward 3 (Start) Delegates were listed:

R. R. Justice, R. A. Wynn, J. F. Wynn

Among the Ward 4 (Alto) were listed:

R. S. Hardesty, J. T. Hardesty

Richland Beacon News, Saturday, September 9, 1876, page 2.

---

Richland Beacon News, August 26, 1876

"The following is a list of the delegates, Ward 4, Alto, on the 19th August to attend the Parish nominating convention which comes off on the 9th day of September 1876, to wit:

J. T. Hardesty, R. S. Hardesty (eight others were named)

---

Richland Beacon News, Sept. 2, 1876

Executive Committee, Democratic Conservative Party

Listed from Ward 3:

R. R. Justice



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Wynn Family File 6 of 14

May 22, 1981

Page 2

Richland Beacon News, August 26, 1876

Death:

"Little Helen Wynn"  
Daughter of J. F. Wynn  
age 4 years  
Died August 23, 1876

---

We visited the Museum at Alto but did not get any information. They would like to get information on the Wynn Family. We checked the Baptist Church Cemetery, the Presbyterian Cemetery in Alto and the Little Creek Cemetery several miles south of Alto. No information.

At the Clerk of Court Office in Winnsboro we found the second marriage of J. T. Hardesty. Copy enclosed. No other information. We were told by a friend that Winnsboro was named for the Wynn family.

We have not had time to work with our records this week. We have prepared the skeleton family chart and we are mailing it to our family, also one to Billy Bob.

We hope that you and your family are doing well. We did enjoy meeting and visiting with all of you so much.

We hope you can get a little information from what we are sending.

Sincerely,

*John and Elsie*

Have you checked the Rayville courthouse?



*Bob  
Sent in by  
Mildred S. Winn  
Homer, La.*

HISTORY OF MIDWAY CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH  
LIBERTY COUNTY, GA

James Stacy, Pastor  
Presbyterian Church  
Newnan, Ga

Early settlers arriving from Dorchester and Beach Hill, SC to Midway  
and Newport, Ga for inhabitation

JOHN WINN and family arrived 15 April 1755

Organization 1754-1865 -- signed by

John Winn, Sr  
John Winn, Jr  
Peter Winn  
Joseph Winn  
Benjamin B Winn  
John Winn  
Peter F Winn  
Thomas S Winn  
Abiel Winn  
William W Winn  
J Wilson Winn  
E L Winn  
A F Winn  
Miss Lizzie Winn  
Annie E Winn  
Lizzie O Winn  
Louisa V Winn  
Susie A Winn  
Julia M Winn

*This contained  
Varnados List  
not the ones  
you were seeking  
MSW*

Flemington Church 6 April 1866 -- among members:

W W Winn  
Mrs Claudia Winn  
Eleanora Winn

Ministers buried there:

REV THOMAS S WINN - a Baptist  
died 27 Jan 1819

REV PETER WINN - a Presbyterian  
died 18 Jan 1847

Deacons: John Winn 1767-1786  
Peter Winn 1798-1808

Clerks: John Winn 1818-1820

Selectmen: John Winn 1756-1778



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Wynn Family File 6 of 14

JOHN WINN, son of PETER & MARY FARLEY WINN  
grandson of JOHN & SARAH WINN  
born 4 Dec 1774  
married Eliza Wilson, dau of James & Elizabeth Wilson  
married 7 May 1806

Issue:

1. JAMES WINN born 1 Aug 1807
  2. MARY ELIZA WINN 12 Oct 1809
  3. SARAH WINN 20 May 1811 m. Ezra Stacy
  4. JOHN WINN 10 Jan 1814 Minister
  5. PETER WINN 27 Sept 1815 Minister
  6. WILLIAM WILSON WINN June 1818
  7. THOMAS SUMNER WINN 5 March 1820 Minister *(Cynille said him in Alabama Records)*
- - -

REVEREND Samuel J Cassels married MARY ELIZA WINN Dec 1828

issue:

1. JOHN CASSELS
2. ELIZA CASSELS
3. Abraham Walker Cassels
4. Samuel Jones Cassels
5. Tallulah Cassels

Rev. Joseph M Quarterman married ELIZA WINN CASSELS

\* \* \*

REV JOHN WINN married 1st Mary Brown

issue:

1. HENRY HOLMES WINN
2. GEORGE WINN
3. THOMAS CLAY WINN - was missionary
4. HARRIET LOUISA - was missionary
5. JOHN WINN



*Rev Soldier*

Jonathon Bacon married 3rd MRS MARY OSGOOD, nee WINN (She married  
1st John Osgood, Jr) on 8 Jan 1818

*Rev Soldier*

Moses Way, Sr married 2nd ANN WINN on 12 March 1766

John Osgood, Jr, son of John & Esther Osgood, married MARY WINN on  
9 Feb 1802. He died 20 April 1816  
Mary then married Jonathon Bacon on 8 Jan 1818



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Wynn Family File 6 of 14

MARRIAGES:

12 May 1766 Moses Way - ANN WINN  
17 Aug 1767 JOHN WINN - Sarah Baker  
20 May 1790 JOHN WINN - Martha Westberry - *Do not*  
29 July 1790 JOSEPH WINN - Mary Ann Burnley  
16 May 1793 James Witherspoon - MRS MARTHA WINN  
26 April 1798 Edward Quarterman - ANN WINN  
19 July 1798 William Fleming - Catherine WINN  
9 Feb 1802 John Osgood, Jr - MARY WINN  
28 March 1805 Thomas Baker, Jr - REBECCA WINN  
27 Feb 1806 Oliver Stephens - ELIZA WINN  
4 March 1806 JOHN WINN - Eliza Wilson  
6 March 1806 BENJAMIN WINN - Charlotte Baker  
3 May 1810 P F WINN - Mary F Osgood  
15 April 1819 John Shave - MARGARET WINN (DARIEN)  
19 June 1828 WASHINGTON WINN - Julia Wilson



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Wynn Family File 6 of 14

BIRTHS:

PETER	to John & Sarah Winn	25 Dec 1750
JOHN	John & Sarah Winn	12 April 1772
SARAH	John & Sarah Winn	29 Aug 1768
ROBERT	John & Sarah Winn	25 Nov 1774
SARAH	John & Sarah Winn	16 June 1776
SARAH	John & Sarah Winn	26 Apr 1778
BENJAMIN FARLEY	Peter & Mary Winn	20 Sept 1777
ELIZABETH	John & Sarah Winn	10 April 1779
JOHN	Peter & Mary Winn	4 Dec 1779
CATHERINE	John & Sarah Winn	17 June 1782
ANNA	Peter & Mary Winn	19 June 1782
MARY	Peter & Mary Winn	29 Oct 1784
REBECCA	John & Sarah Winn	30 Apr 1786
PETER FARLEY	Peter & Mary Winn	5 Dec 1786
ELIZABETH SUMNER	Peter Winn	2 Apr 1790
JOHN	John & Martha Winn	24 Jan 1791
THOMAS SUMNER	Peter & Ann Winn	16 July 1793
ABIEL	Peter & Nancy Winn	9 Sept 1794
SARAH	Peter & Nancy Winn	18 July 1797
WASHINGTON	Peter & Nancy Winn	27 Oct 1798
ANN OSWALD	Peter & Nancy Winn	31 July 1803
JOHN WILSON	John & Eliza Winn	1 Aug 1807
MARY CATHERINE	Benjamin & Charlotte Winn	1808
MARY ELIZA	John & Eliza Winn	14 Oct 1809
DAU to	Mrs. B B Winn	1810
Son to	P F & Mary Winn	16 Feb 1811
SARAH	John & Eliza Winn	20 Nov 1811
Dau to	P F Winn	1812
JOHN	John & Eliza Winn	10 Jan 1814
JANE	P F & Mary Winn	1814
PETER	John & E Winn	27 Sept 1815



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Wynn Family File 6 of 14

CLARENCE VARNEDOE	to William & Louisa Winn	born 13 July 1844
SARAH ELEANORA	William & Louisa Winn	22 May 1846
ELIZA ANN	William & Louisa Winn	30 Dec 1848
MATILDA CLAUDIA	William & Louisa Winn	26 March 1851
WILLIAM WILSON	William & Louisa Winn	20 April 1854
LOUIS SUMNER	William & Louisa Winn	29 July 1857

DEATHS:

ROBERT	son of John Winn	2 Nov 1756
ANN	wife of John Winn	5 Aug 1761
JOSEPH WINN		1765
MARTHA	dau of John Winn	18 Dec 1766
SARAH WINN		23 June 1767
SARAH	dau of John & Sarah Winn	5 Sept 1770
ANN	dau of Joseph & Ann Winn (now Ann Way)	5 March 1773
SARAH	dau of John & Sarah Winn	15 March 1777
BENJAMIN FARLEY	son of Peter & Mary Winn	14 Oct 1777
CATHERINE	wife of Thomas Bagen dau of John & Ann Winn	4 Jan 1778
<u>XXXXXX</u>		
LYDIA	wife of John Winn, Sr	3 May 1778
MARTHA	dau of John & Sarah Winn	19 May 1778
JOHN WINN, ESQ		8 Feb 1781
ELIZABETH	dau of John & Sarah Winn	9 Oct 1785
MARY	wife of Peter Winn	8 Dec 1786
ROBERT WINN		28 April 1791
JOHN WINN		10 May 1791
MARY	wife of Peter F Winn	18 Dec 1808



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Wynn Family File 6 of 14

Dau	Benjamin B & Charlotte Winn	1810
ABIEL WINN		15 Oct 1813
JOHN WINN, JR		22 Sept 1817
MARY	wife of P Farley Winn	9 Feb 1819
JOHN WINN BAKER	son of Thomas Baker	23 Dec 1817
MAJOR JOHN WINN		Aug 1820
SUMNER WINN STEVENS	son of O Stevens, Esq	1820
PETER WINN		26 Feb 1824
WASHINGTON WINN		24 Feb 1856
LOUISA	wife of W W Winn	2 Dec 1856



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Wynn Family File 6 of 14

REV PETER WINN married Margaret McCombs  
He died 18 Jan 1847  
Mrs Margaret Winn married Henry Bartlett of New Orleans

- - - - -

WILLIAM WILSON WINN married 1st Louisa Varnedo  
issue:

1. CLARENCE VARNEDO WINN
2. SARAH ELEANOR WINN
3. ELIZA ANN WINN
4. MATILDA CLAUDIA WINN
5. WILLIAM WILSON WINN
6. LOUIS SUMNER WINN

Mrs. Louisa Winn died 2 Dec 1856

William Winn married 2nd Claudia Varnedo  
issue:

7. STONEWALL WINN
  8. LOUISA WINN
- - - - -

REV THOMAS SUMNER WINN married Mary Quarterman, dau of Rev Robert  
Quarterman on 23 March 1848  
issue:

1. EMILY CLIFFORD WINN
2. LEIGHTON WILSON WINN
3. WILLIAM WALLACE WINN
4. THOMAS FLEMING WINN
5. FRANK AXSON WINN
6. MARY LEILA WINN - a missionary
7. EVA HOWE WINN
8. BESSIE WINN

Mrs Mary Winn died 17 Oct 1881

- - - - -

Edward Quarterman, son of Robert & Elizabeth Quarterman married  
ANNA WINN on 10 May 1798. He died April 1799

ANNA WINN QUARTERMAN married 2nd William E Way in 1800  
issue: Jemima Way born 25 May 1801 married

Rev Robert Quarterman  
William E Way died 25 Nov 1802

MRS ANNA WINN QUARTERMAN WAY married 3rd  
William Fleming  
issue: THOMAS WINN FLEMING born Sept 1815



*No known connection*

18 Richmond News Leader, Wednesday, May 27, 1964

## Obituaries

WARREN L. WYNN

CLAREMONT, May 27—Funeral services for Warren L. Wynn, an employee of the Prince George Electric Co-operative who died Sunday, will be held at 3:30 p.m. tomorrow at Morningstar Baptist Church, Burrowsville, with burial with military honors in Gravel Hill Baptist Church Cemetery.

Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Ethelyn O. Wynn; three brothers, John Wynn of Williamsburg, Dan Wynn of Hampton and Roger Wynn of Burrowsville; seven sisters, Mrs. Ruby Carter of Augusta, Ga., Mrs. Madeline Ratcliffe, Mrs. Hilda Halcomb and Mrs. Eula Ratcliffe, all of Williamsburg, Mrs. Willa Brown and Mrs. Elois Wooden, both of Hopewell, and Mrs. Juanita Epps of Burrowsville.

## Obituaries

PAUL N. GWINN

WILLIAMSBURG, Aug. 7—Paul Nathaniel Gwinn, 45, died yesterday.

Funeral arrangements were incomplete.

He is survived by two sons, John Wesley Gwinn and Robert Nathaniel Gwinn, both of Williamsburg; a brother, John H. Gwinn of Yorktown; a sister, Mrs. Dewey M. Teague of Williamsburg.

ROLAND C. JONES

MATHEWS, Aug. 7—Funeral services for Roland Christopher Jones, 76, of North, who died Monday, were to be held today at 3 p.m. at the Faulkner Chapel, with burial in Trinity Cemetery.

Mr. Jones was a retired farmer.

He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Laura Belle Jones; two daughters, Mrs. Raymond Lewis of Gloucester and Mrs. Louis A. Dietz of Newport News; a son, A. Foster Jones of Alexandria; a sister, Miss Carrie Jones of North; a brother, Edmond H. Jones Sr. of North, and five grandchildren.



4-18-70  
Rd + D  
**Merchants Hope  
To Show Silver,  
1836 'Great Bible'**

HOPEWELL — Merchant's Hope Church's "Great Bible," believed to be the oldest Bible owned by any church in America, will be on display at the church today through Saturday.

The Bible dates to 1639 and is believed to have been given to the church by Queen Anne when the parish was established in 1655.

Besides the Bible, the church's communion silver, which dates from 1857, will also be on display as part of the local Garden Week celebration. The displays are being sponsored by the women of the church, the Merchant's Hope Garden Club and the James River branch of the Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities.

Merchant's Hope Church, recently designated a National Historic Landmark, was started in 1655 and completed in 1657. It is the oldest Protestant church still standing in America.

The church is situated on County Rt. 640, a half-mile off State Rt. 10, about five miles east of Hopewell.

nd  
ns  
en  
ng



August 19, 1963

1965

## Obituary Services Set For Miss Winn; Art Collector

JOSEPH H. COLEMAN

CHURCH ROAD, Aug. 19

Funeral services for Joseph H. Coleman, 58, a farmer who died Saturday, will be held today at 2 p.m. at the J. T. Morriss & Son Funeral Home, Petersburg, with burial in Southlawn Memorial Park, Prince George county.

He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Mildred Winn Coleman; two brothers, Haney M. Coleman of Wilson, and C. Watson Coleman of Durham, N. C.; three sisters, Mrs. Louise C. Bishop and Mrs. Lillian C. Harry of Richmond and Mrs. Helen L. Brown of Baltimore.

Private funeral services for Miss Elizabeth Jarvis Winn, 73, formerly of Richmond, a collector of Shenandoah folk arts and crafts, will be held tomorrow at her home in Baltimore. She died Monday.

Miss Winn attended Virginia Randolph Ellett School (now St. Catherine's), Stuart Hall in Staunton, the Art Students League in New York City, and the American School at Fontainebleau, France.

She had a home at Old Rag, Madison county, where she worked with mountain residents threatened with eviction when the Shenandoah National Park was established. She was the founder of an organization called Mountain Neighbors, which was dedicated to preserving the lore of the mountain people.

When her home was sold in 1963, Congress appropriated money to convert a cabin on her property into a museum and to purchase many of the relics of early American life she had collected. She donated several relics to Mt. Vernon.

She is survived by a sister, Miss Mary Day Winn of Baltimore.



*Sent in by  
Mildred S. Winn  
Homes, La.*

#### THE STORY OF WINN'S FERRY

WINN'S FERRY, an important river crossing for travelers to or from Augusta, Ga., Nashville, Tenn. and all points west, plied across the Chattahoochee between Hall and Forsyth Counties for almost a century. The ferry was a necessary link in the old Federal Road, the first vehicular and emigrant route of Northwest Georgia.

Ferries were used in the early days before building of bridges to transport people, animals, vehicles, and other property between certain places for a reasonable toll. Since there were not bridges, the traveller paid to be carried across a body of water, or else he had to locate a shallow place in the river where the horses and vehiculars could ford. Travellers in present time follow well-marked maps and road signs; the pioneer immigrant knew by word of mouth the location of all ferries, or else the shallow places where a body of water might be crossed.

WINN'S FERRY was built in 1805 by CHIEF JAMES VANN and was owned and operated by the Cherokee until his death. Chief Vall also owned a tavern located near the ferry and at that time in the Cherokee Nation, which was a stopping place for the tired and thirsty traveler. The Tavern was moved in 1956 to New Echota, West Georgia, and restored.

RICHARD WINN became owner of the ferry and tavern after Vann's death; therefore, as per custom, the name was changed to WINN'S FERRY. RICHARD WINN may have had the privilege of transporting 2 US Presidents and their entourage across the Chattahoochee. ANDREW JACKSON came through this section on the way to the Seminole Campaign, 1818, and according to tradition, JAMES MONROE spent at least one night in Forsyth County.

RICHARD WINN (SR) was the son of THOMAS WINN (WYNNE) of Lunenburg Co, Va. He was married to SUSAN P MATTHEWS, daughter of William Matthews of Prince George Co, Va on November 1810. It is believed that the couple moved to Hall Co. shortly after their marriage and that Richard then became owner and operator of Vann's Ferry and Tavern.

The WINN FAMILY BIBLE, published in Lunenburg, Mass, 1828, gives names of children, dates of birth, marriage dates and deaths in the family.

#### Children of Richard and Susan Winn

1. SARAH E WINN	b. 12 Dec 1811	married JOHN F WINN
2. FRANCES B WINN	b 2 Aug 1813	William S Williams
3. WILLIAM T WINN	1 Nov 1815	Catherine A Shields
4. ABNER M WINN	11 Dec 1817	died 12 Sept 1818
5. SUSAN C.M. WINN	26 Feb 1820	died 23 April 1821
6. RICHARD W.P. WINN	4 Dec 1822	Mary F Sturdivant
7. LEVINIA A WINN	5 Nov 1824	ALBERT A WINN
8. MARTHA L WINN	11 Jul 1828	Robert Young, Jr
9. GEORGE M WINN	1 May 1831	died 10 Nov 1833
10. MARY M WINN	20 Dec 1838	Clinton I Brown

MARTHA LOUIZA WINN (#8) day of Richard & Susan, eloped with Robert Young when she was 13 yrs old. Robert came calling one night and Martha climbed on the horse behind him and rode away. Three yrs later, dau MARY LAVINIA YOUNG was born.

SUSAN P WINN, wife of Richard, died 27 April 1837



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Wynn Family File 6 of 14

RICHARD WINN, SR married as his second wife, LUCINDA STURDIVANT, widow of Edward. No children.

RICHARD WINN died 6 May 1847 at age 68 yrs. 'suddenly and without struggle'.

More than likely the WINN couple, as well as James Vann, are buried in the nearby vicinity of the ferry and tavern; however, the cemetery plot is unlocated. One record states that once an old Indian Mound could be seen while crossing the river on the ferry. Unfortunately, these old landmarks are now covered by the waters of LAKE LANIER.

(taken from THIS N THAT - History of Hall County, Ga by Sybil Wood McRay)



THE  
ROBERT L. LANDRUM, JR.  
COLLECTION

# The Pedigree of Arthur

The birth and lineage of King Arthur as established  
after 63 years of research by Sir Ian Stuart-Knill, Bt.

## SPECIAL JUBILEE YEAR EDITION 1977

Including six explanatory chapters  
By Reginald A. Bradbury

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Published by  
THE KINGDOM REVIVAL CRUSADE  
Riverside Cottage, Bridgend,  
Harpford, Sidmouth, Devon  
ENGLAND

SECOND EDITION—SEPTEMBER 1977

COPYRIGHT

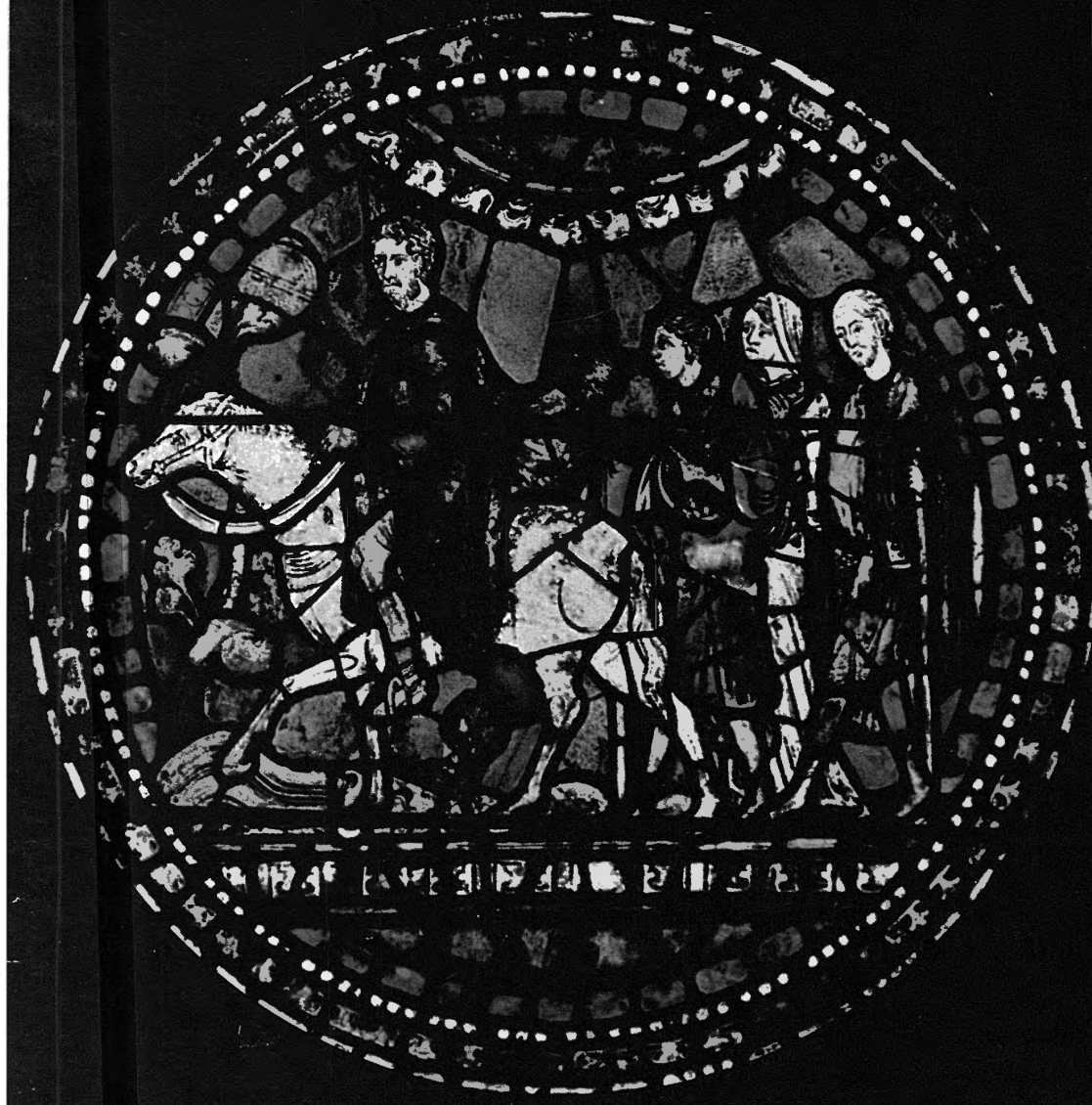
PRICE £1.00 or \$2.00

Booklet available for reviewing.



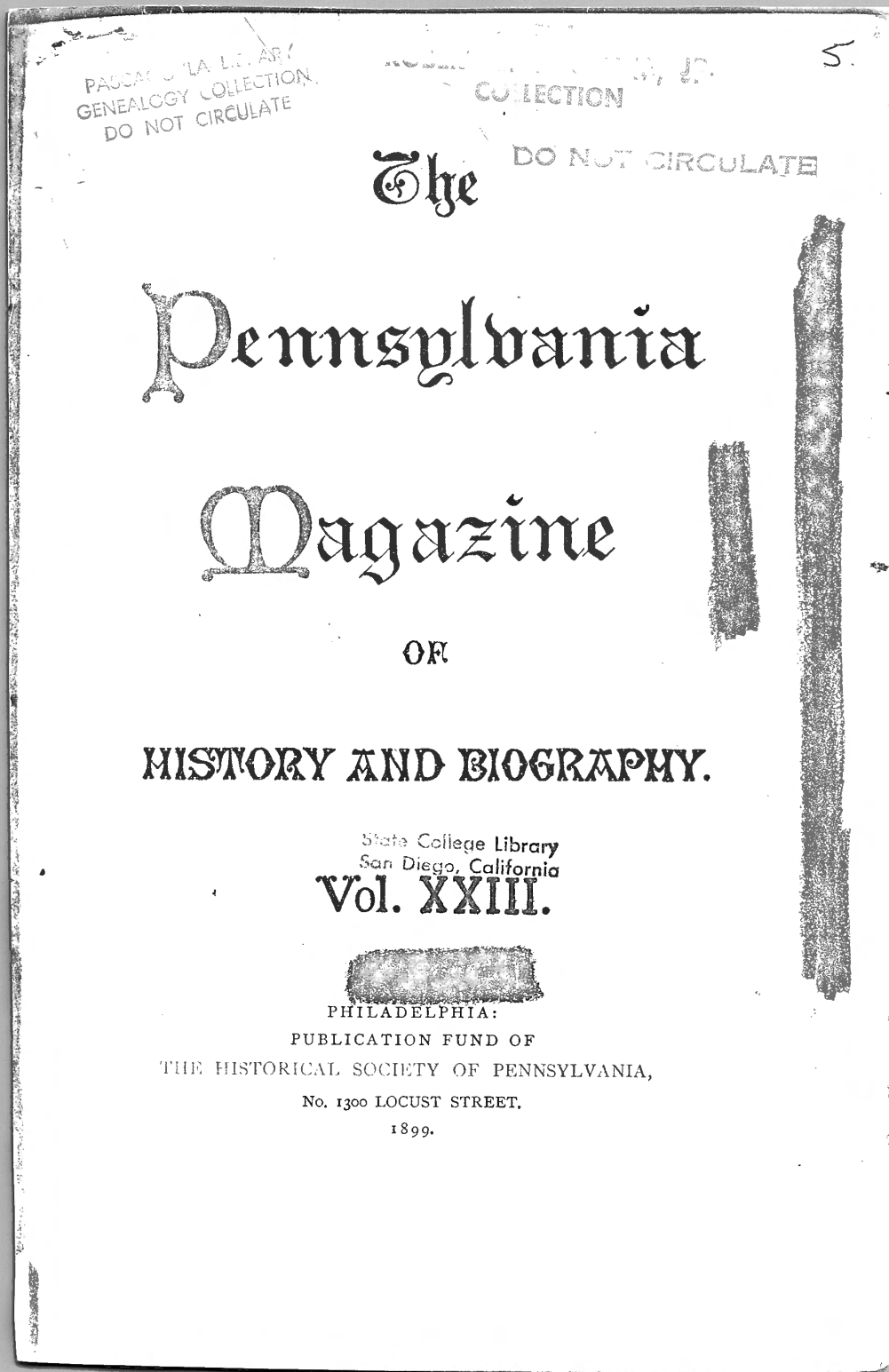
CHRISTIAN CANTERBURY  
**City of Pilgrims**

ST THOMAS BECKET COMMEMORATION  
1170-1970



Booklet available for viewing.







**Pascagoula Public Library**  
**Local History & Genealogy Dept.**  
**Wynn Family File 6 of 14**

*Notes and Queries.*

403

them, there is scarce any one that will have a better chance of being enrolled in the number of them than Mr. Pitt. This great man, by his abilities, virtue and extraordinary courage has gained a never-dying name. It is said that with all his great qualifications, he has a tender sensibility, a nice feeling of soul; if so, he must be the happiest man alive. What can afford greater satisfaction to the mind than conscious virtue, and such public praises as have attended that of Mr. Pitt. — America is again free! God bless her; long may she remain so. As to the *Act* asserting the right of Parliament to tax the Colonies, we shall regard it as waste paper. Let us only enjoy liberty but half a century longer, and we will defy the power of England to enslave us.

"I hope you will return as I wish you may, and I take the liberty to tell you that I have a selfish motive for such a wish, as I expect to spend many a sociable hour with you. Friends I have but few, many there are indeed that make profession, but few to be trusted. Indeed real friendship is now a day about as scarce as virtue, and how rare to be met with this is, I need not say. I contracted strict friendships when I was very young, and expected to have reached much more satisfaction from them than I ever have or shall experience. One indeed I thought as unalterable as virtue itself, but when the foundation is sandy no superstructure can stand firm. I wish the man well, tho' I can never regard him. I have felt more pain from this disappointment than from any the most unlucky circumstance that has yet befallen me in life.

"I am your affectionate friend & hble servant

"LAMBERT CADWALADER.

"To M<sup>r</sup> George Morgan  
 "at Pittsburg."

PRESENTMENTS OF THE GRAND INQUEST OF PHILADELPHIA COUNTY, 1683.—The following early presentments of the Grand Jury for the County of Philadelphia have been transcribed from the originals:

*Presentment of the Grand Jury to the First Court.*

"1. Wee The Grand Jurie &c.

"Present

"1. That the Swamp coming into the Blue anchor be forthwith made pafsible for footmen.

"2. That Coquenakar Creek att y<sup>e</sup> Northend of the City of Philadelphia be made also forthwith pafsible for footmen:

"3. That the Creek called Coanxen Creek going to Shakamaxen be bridged or Cannowed.

"4 That the Creek att Tankanney & Gunner Rambos be bridged or Cannowed.

"5 That the kings road from Scuikill through the City of Philadelphia to Neshameney Creek may be marked out & made pafsable for horses and Carts where needfull & that the County of Chester may joyn with this County in Scuikill ferrie & yt the County of Bucks in y<sup>e</sup> ferrie over Neshameney, & y<sup>e</sup> the places off the ferries over Scuikill & Neshameney Creeks may be asertained.

"6. Wee present the want of a County Court house

"7. That the taking away of mens boats Canowes or horses be prevented &c.

"To the Grand Jury.

"I present the want of A prison

"THO. WYNNE.

"Atorney Gen".



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Wynn Family File 6 of 14

MRS. THOMAS J. FESKE  
208 CEDAR STREET  
FRANKLIN, LOUISIANA 70538

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
DO NOT CIRCULATE

September 3, 1967

THE  
ROBERT L. WYNN, JR.  
COLLECTION

Dear Bobby:

Please accept my sincere apology  
for not answering your letter earlier.  
I was both excited and delighted by  
the packet of information you sent to  
me. I have been quite busy. I work  
part of the time, in addition to all of  
my other interests and we have just  
returned from a vacation trip too.  
While on vacation I went home to  
Shreveport and Ida, both in Caddo  
Parish. Visited with two of my father



sisters. Both were able to help me some with information. My Aunt Daisy Dickerson in Shreveport has my Grandfather Wynns family bible. I Copied some birthdates, marriage dates, deaths etc from it. It was brought to Louisiana from Macon Georgia. The writing was very faint on some of the pages. I did not remember too much about the Bible, or even who had it. You will find attached Copies of these records. I also visited the Cemetery in Ida and Copied some dates there also. Found a news paper with account of my Grandfathers death. This listed his brothers, two of whom were Baptist Ministers, one who was a Candidate for the Legislature at the time. One



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Wynn Family File 6 of 14

These brothers made a trip to Washington D.C. years ago doing research on the Wynn family. Seems someone in Ireland died and there was a notice in papers in this country looking for Wynn heirs. My father's oldest sister in Ida told me about this. She also told me of my father's Uncle, Joseph's daughter who did quite a lot of research on the Wynn family years ago. He is living in Salt Lake City, Utah now, but is planning to move back. Her husband was connected in some way with the Mormon Temple there and died recently. She is planning to come back to Louisiana to stay. From all accounts she probably has quite a history. I do not have too much



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Wynn Family File 6 of 14

information to give you. I have quite  
a lot of information on my mother's side  
of the family. But have just in the last  
year started to gather information on  
the Wynn family. I think your idea  
of an association on Wynn, Wynne, Winn,  
winne a very excellent one. I will be  
glad to share with you all the material  
I have, and to help in any other way.  
Just let me know. It seems there are  
quite a few of us. My Grandmother  
Wynne's mother who married a Smith  
was a Lassy before her marriage. They  
were from around Atlanta Texas, Atlanta  
is about twenty miles from Ida, my home.  
If you turn up anything on the Lassys  
would you let me know. There is, some,



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Wynn Family File 6 of 14

Hint tells me a Bunt Larry living  
now in Separkana, Tex or Ark, ?, who  
still owns the Larry old home place in  
atlanta Texas. He is a lawyer. My  
Grandmothers, Grandfather was a  
Dr. Larry from around Atlanta. She  
told me the most interesting story about  
Dr. Larry won't go into it at this time.

My father relates the story & he  
has always heard how the Wynns  
came to this Country. He was always  
told his ancestor stowed away aboard  
a ship bound for America. He did not  
want to serve in the English Army. He  
kept the ship in Charleston, Caroline I  
would guess, and later met and married  
his Great Grand mother who was a



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Wynn Family File 6 of 14

MRS. THOMAS J. FESKE  
208 CEDAR STREET  
FRANKLIN, LOUISIANA 70538

McGunkin. He later served in the Civil War. I asked how his father happened to settle in North Louisiana and he said they came up and settled in the Line Creek Community, out from Ida Louisiana. The old home place is still in the family there.

Well well Class far now. I feel this is only a Chapter in the History. Will write again as soon as I can. My friend here who is interested in genealogy has just returned from Canada so I will have another session with her and write again. I have some notes



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Wynn Family File 6 of 14

MRS. THOMAS J. FESKE  
208 CEDAR STREET  
FRANKLIN, LOUISIANA 70538

I took on the telephone from her. The  
ire taken from Early "Emmigrant Ancesta  
& Virginia". She turned up a John Mina  
Wynn, died in Feb. 1698. Do you remember  
his one? I think it was Westonsland  
County in Virginia.

Again I apologize for waiting so long  
to write. Thanks again for the informati  
you sent. I will gather my notes and  
write again.

Sincerely  
Ganda Wynn Feske



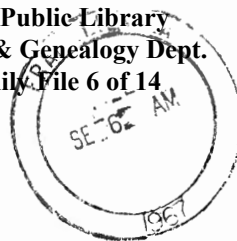
THOMAS J. FESKE, SECT'Y

MASONIC BODIES

208 CEDAR ST.

FRANKLIN, LOUISIANA 70538

Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Wynn Family File 6 of 14



Robert L. Landrum, II  
6416 Pontchartrain, Blvd.  
New Orleans, Louisiana  
70124



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Wynn Family File 6 of 14

MRS. THOMAS J. FESKE  
208 CEDAR STREET  
FRANKLIN, LOUISIANA 70538

James Minar Wynn (my Grandfather)  
born in Polk Co. Georgia, Aug. 24, 1866

Mary Eliza Wynn born in Polk Co.  
Georgia June 28, 1868

Rosaline Almedia Wynn, born in Polk  
Co. Georgia, — 7th 1870 (month blank spec)

Blanton Wayne Wynn, born in Caddo  
Parish, Nov 15, 1872

John Marion Wynn, born Caddo, La.  
1875

Joseph McJunkin Wynn, born in  
Caddo, La. Aug 15, 1877



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Wynn Family File 6 of 14

MRS. THOMAS J. FESKE  
208 CEDAR STREET  
FRANKLIN, LOUISIANA 70538

Maggie Almedia Wynn, born in Caddo, La  
March 28, AD 1880.

Marriages

James A. Smith and Mary Eliza Wynn  
were married Nov. 17, 1883.

W. J. Jones and Almedia A. Wynn were  
married Nov. 22, 1885

James Minor Wynn and <sup>(Mary)</sup> Mollie Smith  
were married April, 30, 1886.

Joseph M. Wynn and Una Sandlin were  
married Sept. 5, 1897

Fahr M. Wynn and Jodie Smith were  
married Oct. 1, 1897



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Wynn Family File 6 of 14

MRS. THOMAS J. FESKE  
208 CEDAR STREET  
FRANKLIN, LOUISIANA 70538

W. J. Jones was born in Davidson Co. Tenn. Nov  
Deaths 29, 1830

Rosaline Almedia Wynn died Sept. 25,  
1875 age 5 years 8 months, 18 days.

William Richard Wynn - died Oct. 4, 1880  
age 49 years, 7 months, 4 days.

Blanton Wayne Wynn died Sept. 19, 1884

Maggie Almedia Wynn died Aug. 5, 1885

Mary Eliza Smith died Sept. 4th, 1910,  
age 42 years, 2 months, 26 days.

James Minar Wynn died Dec. 5, 1935

John Marion Wynn died Oct 13, 1940

Joseph M. Jenkins Wynn, died 1945



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Wynn Family File 6 of 14

MRS. THOMAS J. FESKE  
208 CEDAR STREET  
FRANKLIN, LOUISIANA 70538

THE  
ROBERT L. LANDRUM, JR.  
COLLECTION

Family Records as I Copied them from  
Wynn Family Bible. Bible brought to  
Louisiana with Wynns from Mecon Georgia

William R. <sup>Richard</sup> Wynn was born in Greenville,  
dist. D. Co. Car. Feb. 28, 1831

Almedia - Wynn daughter of J. J. and  
Almedia McJunkin was born in  
Franklin Co., Georgia, Sept. the 24th 184  
William R. Wynn and Almedia L. McJunkin  
were married in Atlanta, Georgia, June  
the 15th, 1864

Their Children were:



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Wynn Family File 6 of 14

MRS. THOMAS J. FESKE  
208 CEDAR STREET  
FRANKLIN, LOUISIANA 70538

Records from Evergreen Cemetery, Arkansas

William Richard Wynn

Feb 28, 1831

Oct. 4, 1880

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Joseph Jefferson McGunkin (my

Sept. 16, 1808

Sept. 28, 1879

Amelia McGunkin

Apr. 5, 1812

Oct. 21, 1879

THE  
ROBERT M. MCDONALD, JR.  
LIBRARY



Pascagoula Public Library  
Local History & Genealogy Dept.  
Wynn Family File 6 of 14

MRS. THOMAS J. FESKE  
208 CEDAR STREET  
FRANKLIN, LOUISIANA 70538

Records from Line Creek Cemetery

Ida, Louisiana

Almedia A. Wynn

Sept. 24, 1842

Aug 26, 1929

Reverend John M. Wynn

April 17, 1875

Oct. 13, 1940

Jodie M. Wynn (Uncle John's wife)

Aug 13, 1880

Feb. 26, 1961